Brooke Bond

HONG KONG, FEBRUARY 26, 1939 日八初月正 华玖拾叁百玖仟登英 號六廿月二 Vol. XV., No. 782 SIEGE

Barricaded Streets And Alleyways Hundreds



This picture, just received by nir mail, shows the first Nationalist troops to reach the French frontier at Perthus. These Navarrese soldiers with their Monarchist flag are quartered in the Spanish part

of the frontier village. War Near End Madrid In Mood To Surrender

DE JURE RECOGNITION BY BRITAIN IN DAY OR TWO

London, Yesterday.

question of British representa-

The British Ambassador and

Charge d'Affaires in Republican

their present diplomatic rank

which will make it necessary for

the British Government to seek

representation of British inter-

ests in Republican Spain will be

It is possible, however, that

NO HINT YET

(Continued on Page 26)

the logical choice as first Nation-

There is as yet no hint as to

tion in Repubican Spain.

Spain will automatically

some compromise solution.

The British Government has drawn up a Note granting recognition to the Spanish Nationalists, which will be kept at the Foreign Office till Monday, when it will be presented to the Duke of Alba, Nationalist Agent in London.

It is regarded as certain that the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, will make an exhaustive statement on the Spanish question in the House of Commons on Monday.

Mr. Chamberlain will instruct the British Agent at Burgos, Sir Robert Hodgson, to notify General Franco of British recognition at the same time as the Note is handed to the Duke of Alba. Recognition Franco naturally raises the

GEN. FRANCO'S ASSURANCE TO BRITAIN

London, Yesterday. General Franco's assurances to Sir Robert Hodgson, the garding reprisals and the inte- entrusted to the consular sergrity of Spanish territory, were vice. given in a written communi-The communique was a who will be the first British Amque, it is learned in London.

tionalist Government's policy Spain. and is not intended to be in the nature of promises or hargains Lord Swinton, a personal friend against British recognition.

It is understood that after ---reiterating the desire for com- form originally desired, the atplete and unqualified capitula- titude of authoritative circles in tion of the Republicans, the London is to consider them ade-Note added the Nationalists' as- quate. surances that only criminals. It is generally considered in need fear in the event of capi- London that the Duke of Alba; tulation and that it was the Na- who has been representing Gentionalist intention to preserve eral Franco here since the be-Spanish territory in its integri- ginning of the Civil War, will be

ASSURANCES ADEQUATE alist Ambassador in London ---Although this is not in the Router.

All Over Bar The Shooting

Paris, Yesterday. According to information received from Madrid the Republican authorities in the central Spanish zone no longer consider resistance possible.

It is stated that General Mia- No War ja, the commander-in-chief, has abandoned his predominating This Year role and has retired into the background.

It is also reported that Colonel Sulueta, the Chief of Stair, has asked for a visa to proceed abroad, and also that various reflects a more optimistic NEAR SHANGHA politicians are preparing to feeling in the United States

It is expected that President regarding the European leave for foreign countries. Azana will withdraw from the outlook. Spanish Embassy in Paris tomorrow evening and will proceed to his brother-in-law's re- ly brighter. sidence in Savoy. — Reuter.

AGREEMENTS

WAR THIS YEAR. Burgos, Yesterday. Senator Berard, the French statement of the Spanish Na- bassador to General Franco's negotiator with the Spanish Nationalists, had a telephone and and General Jordana, co at midday to-day and later signed three documents. left for Paris.

The former Secretary for Air, conversation with General Fran- Nationalist Foreign Minister, Complete agreement Before leaving, Senator Ber- reached between them.—Reuter.

that THERE WILL

Balearic Islands.

Reuter.

It was later declared that

the air liner has officially

been given up as lost,-

O you remember the adventurous voyage of the motor fishing vessel, Girl Pat, three years ago?

The Girl Pat was in the news again yesterday, when the Port of London Authority announced that she had been bought for use us a "wreck-marking vessel"-a kind of oversize buoy.

TROOPS AID POLICE IN STREET PATROLS

年卯已次歲

SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY.

Settlement.

The French police are fully

co-operating with the Scille-

ment authorities in putting the

on the Bund, rigorously search-

ing all persons landing and

proceeding into the Settle-

TAKING NO CHANCES

Many terrorists are believed

More than the usual number

of police are patrolling

streets, and patrols of

forth Highlanders are

seen in the British

sector. — Reuter.

scheme into operation.

年八拾二國民華中

UNDER THE STRESS OF CONTINUED JAPANESE DEMANDS STRINGENT POLICE AGITATION FOR MORE MEASURES TO CURB TERRORISM IN THE FOREIGN AREAS OF SHANGHAI, THE MUNICIPAL POLICE TO-DAY EXTENSIVE INTO OPERATION AN WHOLE SYSTEM COVERING THE PRECAUTIONARY UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

Precautions resembling those taken at the time of the anniversary of the Shanghai Incident last year, when large-scale disturbances were anticipated, were taken.

The precautions started in the morning, when barricades were placed in the major portion of alleyways leading off roads under the jurisdiction of the Municipal Council.

The area affected extends from the Bund right out to the Western area

of the Settlement. Three hundred and fifty alleyways were thus barricaded in addition to numerous BUILD side streets.

London, Yesterday. Berlin, Yesterday. Lord Stonehaven, former Gover-Anxiety is felt for ten pernor-General in Australia, in sons on board a German air speech at Glasgow last night, said liner, which has failed to that Britain was the one country reach its destination in the the world that was shilly-Gulf of Genoa from the

The sooner the British Government made itself plain to the German Government, the sooner would Hitler temper "claims" with prudence.

"is contempt." Britain should refuse to discuss the colonies question and should be prepared to run the risk of war rather than hand over colonies to Germany.

Advance in share prices SHARP CLASH

Shanghai, Yesterday. The presence of a considerable number of guerilla bands in the vicinity of Shanghai is indicated Opinion in official Washington) is that the situation is definite-by an official Japanese report nam-Shanghal-Nanking-Hangchow area There is still a chance of in February.

trouble arising and threats may The number of guerillas enbe attempted, but the prospects countered are said to have been of success of the appeasement two thousand, whereof over 250 policy are held to be more en- are reported killed.

The guerilles were in possession. Washington opinion to-day is of a great amount of ammunition, BE NO rifles and even light and heavy machine-guns.

One major engagement was fought on Tsunming Island, at the Yangtee Estuary.-Trans-Ocean.

Berlin, Yesterday. Mr. Prentiss Gilbert, the United States Charge d'Affaires, died suddenly to-day from a heart attack.

Mr. Gilbert had been in charge of the Embassy since the return to the United States of the Ambassador, Mr. Hugh Wilson, "on holl- In day."-Rautor

ANOTHER SOVIET BORDER CLASH

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

Tokyo, Yesterday.

Another frontier clash between Japanese and Soviet troops is reported in a message from Harbin to the Domei news agency.

The fighting involved 50 Soviet cavalrymen and Japanese border patrols, and lasted two hours near Liupien, on the Argun River.-Reuter.

BATTLESHIPS FOR N.E.I.

THE HAGUE, YESTERDAY.

RECOMMENDATION THAT THE NETHERLANDS FOUR 80,000-TON BATTLESHIPS FOR THE DE-The scheme is naturally FENCE OF THE NETHERcausing some inconvenience to LANDS EAST INDIES WAS the large population of the MADE IN THE CHAMBER

Two prominent military leaders, well acquainted with the defence problems of the N.E.I. urged substantial increases in naval strength on the Govern-Two members of the Rus- ment, pointing out that the sian Regiment of the Shanghai Japanese -seizure of Hainan fixed bayonets and tin hat, to- could the fact that Japan was gether with several policemen, equipping Siam with a battle are on guard at all pontoons fleet.

BRITISH NAVAL PLAN IN PACIFIC

Tokyo, Yesterday. The Japanese press to-day to have landed from the Whangpoo from Pootung and publishes a report from a Gerfor signs of weakness." he said, other neighbouring areas, and man source, declaring that Brithe authorities are taking no tain has completed the organisa-I tion of its defence system in the

> The report says that Singa-Sea- pore, Darwin and New Guinea to be have been co-ordinated as a bardesence rage against encroachment. — Our Own Correspondent.

a home-leave gift gives pleasure every that minute of the year

In addition to the satisfaction you have in owning one of these famous watches, you will pay much less for it in Hong Kong than you would in London, on the Continent or elsewhere.

The Rolex Oyster

The latest Oyster model and a very good-looking one. 15 jewelled, non-imagnetic lever movement, Stainless Steel case, unbreakable glass and a variety of dials from which to choose. Only-

Less 10% Cash Discount

Gloucester Arcade. Tel. 23337.

MORE. in this superb blend

WOU get more real pleasure out of every cup of rich, fragrant Chase & Sanborn Coffee.

This delicious blend of the world's choice coffees is selected and roasted with the greatest care and skill. It's high in quality, reasonable in price!

Begin now to got greater enjoyment out of your coffee. All leading grocers Chase & Sanborn Coffee, Ask for it! '





First News Of Paris Openings

By A PARIS DRESS EXPERT MALL colourful patterned crepes de China chosen by Alex Maguy make a quantity of youthful frocks in the 1870 manner. Skirts are full and short, and normal waists are defined by wide softish patent leather belts with applique motifs of the print or tight swathes in matching fabric.

Tops are draped high beneath the chin from shoulder to shoulder in shawl fashion, with shellshaped movements beneath armpits. Punched out shoulders exaggerate slender walsts. -

Short skirts mean about three inches beneath the knees, which is unusual for printed crepe de Chine frocks. There are others with tunies. They have no sleeves at all, but an old-fashioned short frill passes round the neck and tops of shoulders.

Dresses of slender Princess line in gay spirited colours are worn with plain black, eucalyptus green, orchid mauve and aquashed strawberry woollen coats, neatly shaped to the figure and waistline. One type of ensemble has a full-length slack overcoat, in printed silk to match a frock, or in woollen material to contrast with a dark colour. One of the new orchid mauves is seen on black; in this instance the slack coat has a waistcoat fitting, while the other is meticulously plain. Both coats have an identical fastening, like a metal curtain runner. This is posed at short yoke depth with chain attachments at either side near shoulders which open up and close shut in the manner

of a window curtain. Checks and stripes are to be fashionable. Checks in cameo shades strike a note in pleated skirts for wear with plain light coloured lainage jackets. Light delphinium blue and pink are two examples, the first with darker blues in checks and the other with grege running through pink. Skirts are in narbox-pleats , that hang straight or ray out slightly. The classic tailor-made in this collection of spring suits is more grown up. Maguy uses wide black and grey striped lainages



Delicate tulip tones are blended attractively in this taffeta evening gown. The bouffant skirt spreads from the new corsage line, fitted tightly to hip depth, both in a pale shade of mauve. Large shoulder bow in deeper mauve mingled with yellow.

for a neat style to wear with matching striped lainage waist-

These waistcoats are of masculine cult, but meticulously fitted at waists, where a "Royal. Albert" chain may pass over from one pocket to another. With centre button fastenings they are worn over white organza or masculine striped and checked starched shirt-waist blouses with coloured cravat tie matching the colour of a felt hat. Tulip red is one example in contrasts for these wide striped black and grey tailored

New Ideas In Furnishings

INTERESTING ideas for furnishing schemes abound in the new home that the Countess of Carlisle has just equipped in the Chelsen square of the same name. Lord and Lady Carlisle have followed the lead of several notable people who have decided to make their London home just off King's-road, Chel-

Mattress ticking, striped in pale blue and plum colour on a cream ground, was chosen by Lady Carlisle for her guest-room curtains. No other fabric could be found to tone with covers and dressing-table skirts of a Napoleon chintz in these colours. The chintz depicts Napoleon's victories and his two marringes. Being very stiff, the mattress ticking hangs perfectly.

DECORATED IN LIME SHADES

A bedroom has been turned into a bath-dressing-room, painted in pale time green, with a black dressing table, a wall of built-in clothes cupboards, and n white bath sunk into the floor. Curtains of cream linen have a Regency design in lime green and black.

Lime yellow is the colour of the drawing-room walls, and lime-green satin curtains are draped in Regency style.

Snowdrops planted in moss in flat glass bowls and set upon old mahogany fern stands are attractive in this large room, which has two fireplaces and runs right through the house.

Change

age one, try a change of food instead . . . Half the benefit of a holiday comes from the complete change of diet - and perhaps the most effective change which can be made is in bread. From white bread switch to brown, and vice versa. Stale bread enters might try new bread - though this would be rather an adventure. The bakers' shops are full of the most wonderful variety made from recipes of all nationalities.

BETWEEN US GIRLS

By Esther



and onlons can't you sniff them? Getting ready for wholesome, flavoursome, satisfying

bean soup! And propared this way-slow cooked so that every ounce of goodness is attainedit's a whole meal in itself.

The preparation of bean soup -to secure that irresistible pa-Inte-appeal-was once thought to be a mysterious process. Well, it's all out in the open now! With this recipe anyone can have success. And the more the soup is warmed over, the better it seems-so you doubtless will want to make the full recipe.

Navy Bean Soup. 1 slice raw ham (about 1/2 lb.) % cup finely chopped onion 3 qt. boiling water I lb. navy beans 114 tsp. salt

Pepper Bit of red pepper pod. Bit of bay leaf 1 tall can Carnation Evaporated

Cut ham in small bits. Cook slowly in soup kettle to try out fat, then add onion and continue cooking 5 minutes. Add boiling water and the beans that have been soaked several hours and drained. Season with salt, pepper, red papper, and bay leaf and boil gently 3 to 4 hours. Add Carnation Evaporated Milk just before serving. Yield' 3¼ qts.

One of the advantages of using undiluted Carnation Evaporated Milk is that it can be added at the very last, thereby clim-

innting danger of scorching, and also assuring the right richness and flavour. That's good to remember, too, if there is any likelihood the soup might have to stand before being served. In such cases, this milk can be put in just before the meal starts.

FEMININE QUEERIOSITIES

Women, are you up on your ctiquotte? According to Lady Gough, the Emily Post of 1863: "The perfect hostess will see that the works of male and female authors be properly separated on the bookshelf." Tch, tch.

Beauty Hint

The beautiful senoritas of southern Spain cat "bucaros"mud pies sensoned with chili pepper - to help their complexionsl

(P.S. While we approve of the senoritas, we don't recommend the mud pies. Gulp them at your own risk).

· Beauty Dict

"Outside" beauty treatments are all very well, but they are not good enough without some help from within. Here is a beauty diet plan that will give you an alluring and lovely skin that all who see will envy. Consume daily: one quart of milk (4 glasses), two servings vegetables (green or yellow), two servings fruit (one citrus or tomato), and eggs several times a week. This does not prevent you from enting other foods, as well but, if you would be slim, eat sparingly of breads, potatoes, pastry, chocolates, candies and sugar of all kinds.

Keeping IFE is a strenuous business

11 nowadays and the demands made on our reserves of energy are tremendous. This is not a bad thing in itself, provided we make certain that the energy expended is rapidly and fully replaced.

There are a hundred and one ways of expending energy but only one way of replacing it. This is by proper nourishment and proper sleep. Energy is derived from the food we eat; sleep is the time of repair and restoration, when strength is renewed and energy is storedup. Ovaltine is acknowledged to be the world's best "night-cap" for soothing nerves and inducing sound, refreshing sleep.

Those who make a practice of drinking this tonic food beverage at breakfast ensure a plentiful supply of energy throughout the day; when it is also taken at bedtime the reserve of energy is renewed, giving morning freshness and all-day energy.



SHINING SILVER FOXES

Cured and made up in England.

Cross and Blue Foxes, capes

and stoles from \$80 to \$425.

Superb Quality.

ALASKA FUR COMPANY

That people on the street stared at them because of her gaudy makeup, especially those painted lips. That she appeared ridiculous and harsh with so much color. She must end that painted look!



In a very simple way. Merely by changing to Tangee - a lipstick that can't paint. She found that Tangee blended with her own comploxion, gave her lips a natural, youthful allura.



Don't let anyone accuse you of looking painted—this is an insult to your natural beauty. You need never fear with Tangee for it brings out your natural loveliness. It can't paint-it isn't paint! Orange in the stick Tangee changes on your lips to a soft rose color...the alluring youthful shade men admire. Lips are kept soft and appealing with Tangee's special cream base.

On occasion, you may prefer a more vivid color, then use Tangee Theatrical. For perfect color harmony use Tangee Rouge and Face Powder, too! Ask for Tangee beauty aids today - sold in all good stores.

World's Most Famous Lipstic



Success in baking demands that your flour be right. Simpson's Self-Raising Flour gives you a guarantee of success before you begin for it is made from Australian wheat - the finest flour-making wheat in the world. Always even and uniform, entirely free from hard lumps and sogginess.

SIMPSONS SELF-RAISING FLOUR

· Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agerts: Oliman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong. SWEET POTATO FRITTERS

cup SIMPSON'S sifted icing sugar 1/2 cup milk SELF-RAISING woll-beaten egg FLOUR tablespoon melt-14 tenspoon salt ed butter 1 teaspoon sugar lemon juice. 6 cold, boiled sweet potatoes

Slice the awest-potatoes thickly and dip in lemon juice, then drain and sprinkle the slices with sifted icing sugar. Let stand while the batter is being preparod. Bift into a basin the flour, sait and sugar. Add the milk, beaten egg and melted butter, beat vigorously until Dip the potato slices into the. batter, then drop into deep hot fat (890 degs.); fry to a golden brown, drain on paper. Serve piping hot with cold, thin sliced chicken or ham as a main luncheon dish.

The weather in England is still

very cold and race-goers have to

wrap up well. This fair enthusiast

is seen at the Aldershot Military

Bona Fide Race Meeting, and is

seen wearing a most unusual fur

cape with zipp fastenings and a

soft felt Tyrolean hat with bright

coloured platted band and feather.



GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES, FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES.

Quality goods at budget-saving prices.

Oi Kwan Bldg., Des Voeux Rd., C. Phones:-20416 & 22228.

Just For A

If you are feeling as if you needed a holiday, and can't man-



FOR OVER 100 YEARS manujactured only by LEA & PERRINS, LTD. WORCESTER, ENGLAND Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co.

It is understood that four of the

twelve "Dictators" who will control

Britain's civil defence in time of

war, have definitely been decided

upon. The full list of names will

probably be announced in Parlia-

ment shortly. Chief of the northcastern area, with headquarters at

Leeds, will be Lord Middleton, Lord

Lieutenant of the East Riding Dis-

trict of Yorkshire. He is 51 years

of age, has estates of about 15,000

acres has served in the Indian

Army, and is a director of several

TRADE WAR--THE TRUTH

If Negotiations Fail Britain Will Fight--and Win

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT)

LONDON YESTERDAY.

THE GOVERNMENT IS READY TO SPEND MILLIONS OF POUNDS ON A TRADE DEFENCE FUND. UNLESS AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED WITH DICTATOR COUNTRIES — UNFAIRLY COMPETING WITH BRITAIN BY SWEATED LABOUR AND DUMPED GOODS—WE SHALL:

'BLACK MARIAS'-TAKEN TO AIR

The dramatic arrest of two men in the crowded dining-room of a Jersey hotel, during which a third man escaped by a window. was followed by the first use of an aeroplane as a "Black Maria." The police waited till the men were sented for luncheon and

then rushed the dining-room. Two were taken completely by surprise, but the third man leaped to his feet in a flash and plunged through an open win-

When the regular Jersey Airways 'plane landed at Southampton promptly at 5.10 p.m., its only passengers were three Bournemouth C.I.D. officers and their two prisoners.

| Sell cars for £90 abroad, where Germany sells them for £100; for 1s.

Sell cotton shirts, for 6d, where Japan sells them Britain is determined to fight to the limit if necessary to maintain its export trade.

the car industry. Britain and Ger- will be a bitter trade war lasting many are now racing neck and hausted. neck in most of the world's car markets, but with the vastly increased production of the German industry when the "people's car" is produced. Britain is nervous.

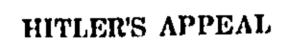
Millions of mounds of British capital and the livelihood of hundreds of thousands of British workmen are at stake. Unless world trade. They are the danger.

One of the biggest problems is agreement can be reached there until German finances are ex-

> It is known that the majority of German industrialists are anxious for an agreement between the two countries on markets and prices.

"Left Wing" Nazis, however, aim at German domination of

Dr. Walther Funk, newlyappointed economic dictator of Germany, knows that his country could not put more than £60,000, 000 behind its export drive. The knowledge that Britain could probably double this is the reason for his willingness to negotiate.



Hitler's recent "We must export or die" speech was an appeal -not a challenge.

I have reason to state that the dictator countries are aware that Britain would win the ensuing world trade war, for her resources tower over all others, except the U.S.A.

This will be uppermost in the thoughts of the delegates at the conference to be held in Berlin between British and German indus-

It will be the trump card of Sir 目 William Larke, 64-year-old director of the British Iron and Steel Federation, who will head the Bri-

It is hoped that each industry will reach a bilateral agreement. stipulating markets, "spheres of influence," and prices. This has already been achieved in the coal

The talks in Berlin will be of vital importance to European peace. For if they break down it is planned to subsidise British exports on a scale unprecedented in any other country.

With this financial challenge will go a tightening-up of British production methods. Wastage will be eliminated.

In many industries, if fewer types of a particular product were made costs could be substantially

reproached the Emperor to his somewhat original—a sort of jocface of having sent a mental key cap in the same colours. Once when their Majesties

my husband normal. To this I at the honour of being invited to a once retorted. Far more normal tennis party there. Unfortunately | I went in this dress. "When the Emperor saw me from a distance he stood still, and

gave vent to his habit of indulg-

surprise. "Next day I received a letter from the Empress asking me not

to appear in that costume again. "Another time, at a court ball, the Emperor behaved in a similar way. I was wearing a beautiful "I could not remain one instant dress of cream-coloured satin on longer in the palace where my which my friend, Marietta Corrini family and I had been so deeply (who was an artist), had painted shaded red poppies.

"His Majesty rudely exclaimed, "I wished never to cross its what! A perfect flower garden." "Next day I again received a letter forbidding me to appear in

such striking frocks." In December 1895, over six The Princess refers to the "sum- years after her marriage, the ptuary laws" by which she was Princess received a letter from the band had told me that in India the heard that you got a bicycle for English ladies often wore tennis Christmas. Neither the Emperor costumes; in the colours of their nor I will ever approve of a Prus-

Parker Vacumatic Travels with Men of Accomplishment



This Great Pen Can Be Relied Upon For Consistently Fine Performance... Never Runs Dry at Critical Moments ... a Pen with an Air of Distinction

Business executives, writers, explorers, students . . . thousands of people everywhere depend upon the superlative writing efficiency of Parker Vacumatic. Because Parker Vacumatic never lets them downand they enjoy the added prestigo of using this beautifully designed, modern pen.

Restfully slenderized to fit comfortably in the fingers—but designed so skilfully that the barrel holds a copious reserve of ink. Parker's Patented Diaphragm Filler eliminates old-time rubber ink sacs. It's a clean SACLESS pen and can be filled in less than 10 seconds.

Therevolutionary Television Barrel makes the ink supply visible at

all times. You're never caught with a dry pen at important moments. The 14K Solid Gold Scratch-proof Point, tipped with the highest grade Osmiridium, and the new self-governed ink flow gives a new freedom and case to your writing.

The Parker Vacumatic sets a new standard in pride of ownership. Styled in glistening laminated Pearl and Jet-stunning to look at-superlative in excellence of performance -mechanically perfect. Once you have tried this amazing pen you won't rest'until it is in your pocket: Ask for it at a pen shop today. The smart ARROW clip and the name "Parker Vacumatic" identify the genuine.



any pen as it writes. For Expert Parker Service

and Repair—go to any Good Pen Store or Local Parker Pen Distributor.

AT ALL BETTER DEALERS

Factory Sales Representative: DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD. French Bank Building, Hong Kong

PEREVISION

A fierce attack on the ex-Kaiser is made by his sister-in-law, Princess Friedrich Leopold of Prussia, in her book, "Behind the Scenes at the Prussian Court," just published (John Murray, 15s.).

In the dedication of her intimate picture of Germany before and during the war, she says:

Rosemary Lane,

star of Warner Bros.

Pictures, appearing

In "Four Daughters"

TOOTH PASTE

AND POWDER

... CONTAIN IRIUM

for GREATER CLEANSING POWER

Radiance will always be

with you - the minute

you smile — the minute

flashing brilliance in

your teeth. That's the

thrill that IRIUM in

Pepsodent brings. And

in a way that makes

teeth cleaning so safel

Pepsodent containing

Irium is gentle on

precious tooth

enamel.

"I want this book to be given to the world while the Emperor Wilhelm II. and I are both alive, in order that no one may be able to say that I attacked him after his death, or that, myself dead and therefore inaccessible. I struck at him from the grave."

Last time the Princess saw Wilhelm II. was at Homburg, in the late spring of 1917, and it was a tish delegation. stormy interview.

Her son had incurred the Kaiser's displeasure, and she went. to plead his cause. "The Empress was present at industry.

the interview," she writes. "The Emperor reproached my son, among other things, for hav-

ing ordered too many shirts. "It was strange that at such a time the most august. War Lord should have time to listen to such petty and exaggerated gossip.

"His manner, the way he attacked my son, and the fact that I failed to accomplish my purpose made me boil with rage.

EXASPERATED

"Exasperated beyond measure, specialist to examine my husband. He declared that he did not think were at the Marmor Palais I had than some other people."

"He gave me a queer look, but he know well whom I meant, and of whom we-and many others-ing in very rude exclamations of had always thought it. -

you reveal that exciting | "And I must say that the Emperor's mania for persecuting us and the incredible wrongs we had to put up with, proved our opinlion to be not unjustified.

threshold again—and I

"OPPRESSED"

oppressed, and writes: "My hus- Empress which read: "I have regiments, so I had one made in sion Princess riding a bicycle, be red and white silk and- perhaps it in the garden or anywhere else."

NEW

95 h.p. for still more speed or power. outposs historia it tilly BIG HYDRAULIC BRAKES!

V-8 power to fit your job.

60 h.p. for lighter loads.

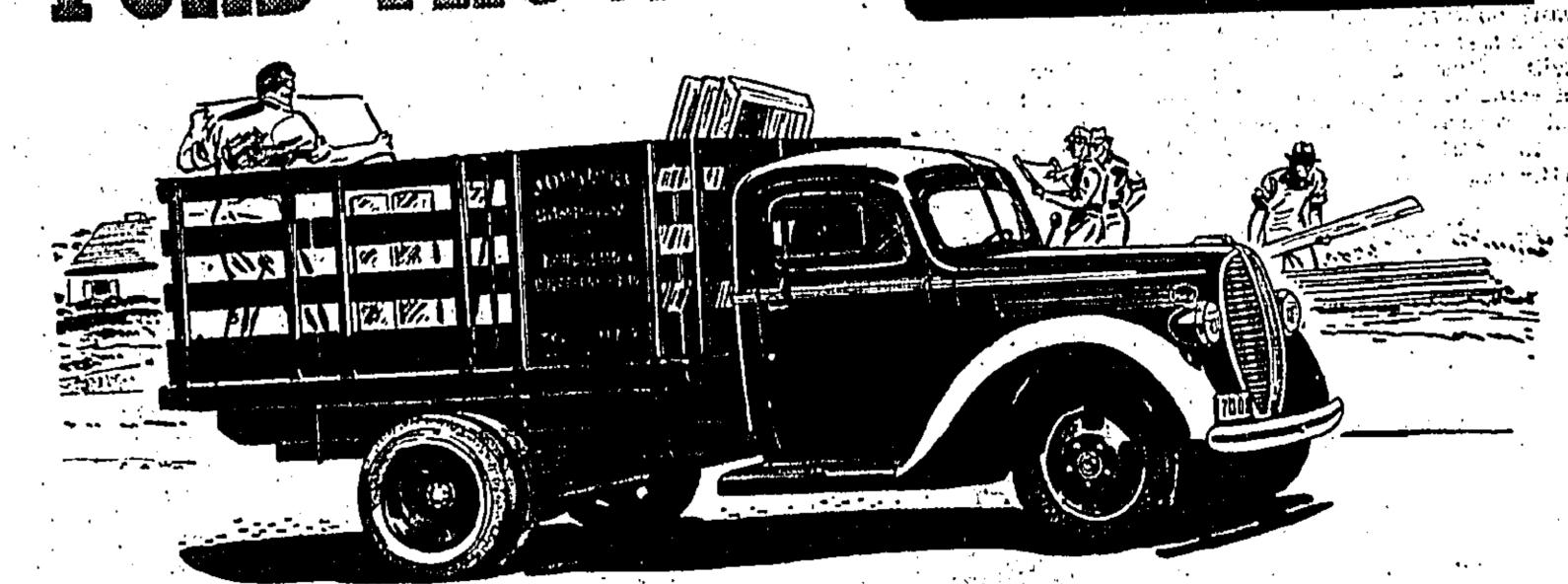
85 h.p. for heavy loads.

Now on all Ford Trucks and Commercial Cars. "Light" pedals stop heavy loads. Independent hand brakes.

3 V-8 ENGINES!

NEW ECONOMY!

1939 engines have new steel pistons and new design piston rings, new valve seal inserts for both intake and exhaust, improved connecting rods and bearings.



BIG STRONG **ECONOMICAL** SOME FORD V-8 FEATURES **FOR 1939** Range of 6 Wheelbases and 3 Engine Sizes

Big Hydraulic Brakes . . . Full Torque-Tube Drive 1/4 Floating Rear Axle in-Commercial Cars (Full Floating in Trucks) Heavy Duty Semi-Centrifugal Clutch Large Payload Space . . . Ford Low Operating Costs . . . Ford Low Upkeep Costs.

Authorized Ford Dealer: WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. 223 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

ALL FORD CARS AND TRUCKS SOLD IN HONG KONG ARE BRITISH PRODUCTS—NOT SUBJECT TO REGISTRATION TAX.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY, EXPORTS INC.

HAMILTON HOUSE

RUMOURED ARREST OF FRENCH CONSUL

Paris, Yesterday. Unconfirmed reports state that a French consular official has been arrested in Murcia by the Spanish Republican authorities. The reports add that General Minja, the Republican commander-in-chief, "has intervened on behalf of the official."-Trans-

Sight?

Berlin, Yesterday. "Is war in sight?" is the heading of an article by Dr. Goebbels in to-day's "Voelkischer Beobachter."

Opening with the words: "Whoever in the last few days and weeks has looked over the foreign mischief-making press would perhaps get the impression that Europe was again standing at the brink of a world war, although it is generally known that since the speech of the Fuehrer before the German Reichstag nothing essential has

tinued: "It is true that the Fuehrer once again raised the colonial admands, but that must have "REGISTER" demands, but that must have been expected from every reasonable and fair-minded person. That in the meantime the Spanish conflict had undergone lony's "National Service" Regisa fundamental transformation ter, has been taken, the "Sunday could have been no surprise to Herald" was informed yesterday. those in touch with the facts.

"But once again, the Demofew years, have lagged behind ly settled. events. Problems have been solved, partly without them, proclamation declaring the Orcause the internal dynamics of long delayed. the European situation demand-

"ALL AT ONCE "Now, all at once, the cry of war is raised and they declare that their peoples must make enormous national sacrifices for rearmament in order to be able in future to meet attacks of the Authoritarian States.

"That is an argument we reported from Auckland. cannot understand," writes Dr.

Goebbels. States when the right moment cember. arrives, if these armaments; have any meaning at all. For we want nothing from the Democracies and we have no quarrels with them to settle. We do not want to attack them and mocracies did not once move a

Nevertheless, them!

CONCESSION TO ARABS

Compromise Expected During Coming Week



Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Benwell after their marriage at St. Andrew's Church yesterday. Mrs. Benwell was formerly Miss Kathleen Winch.

changed." Dr. Goebbels con- ON COLONY'S

No decision as to the date of the coming into operation of the Co-

It is understood that study is being given to the question of cracies, as with all great world "exemptions," while other prepolitical occurrences of the last liminary matters are not yet final-

It is, however, expected that a partly against them, just be dinance to be in force will not be

Sharp carthquakes in North Island, New Zealand, yesterday, are

The area most severely affected is the neighbourhood of Hawkes "It has obviously been decid- Bay. The shocks were not, howed to crush the Authoritarian ever, so heavy as those of last De-

> Sir Elly Kadoorie, well-known financier, left for Shanghai in the course of the week.

do not dream of converting finger to help us out of our desthem to National Socialism. perate condition, I ask who, threaten therefore, has to make a gesture—Germany or the Democra-"As from 1918 to 1933 the De- tic States?" — Trans-Ocean.

ROBBED **TWICE** IN A DAY

To have one's pocket picked is aggravating. To be victimised twice in the same day must be near the limit.

Mr. C. M. Pennington, of No. 3. Belfran Road, had this experience yesterday. While in Wyndham Street shortly after noon he was relieved of a fountain pen. He purchased another but at 8 p.m., while in Des Voeux Road Cen-

tral, he was again robbed.

NMIAFK2111

Ng Yau, 28, unemployed, was sentenced to three months' hard British Wireless. labour by Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy yesterday, when he pleaded guilty to stealing RED CROSS two tennis nets, from the store of the Hong Kong University play- CONFERENCE IN ling field.

Defendant broke into the store during the night and was arrested HONG KONG on information.

On an additional charge of breach of the Deportation Ordinance he was sentenced to six months' hard labour.

Dr. J. H. McElney, wellknown local medical practitioner, proceeded on long leave in the Empress of Canada.

Part Autonomy Assured

London, Yesterday.

King Ibn Saud of Arabia has sent through his son, Prince Feisal, leader of the Saudi Arabian delegation to the Palestine talks, a communication to Mr. Neville Chamberlain appealing to Britain to put forward every effort to restore law and order in Palestine, says the "Daily Herald."

The appeal, says the paper, has been made on behalf of all the Arab countries and of Arab and Jews in these countries, as well as for the sake of Anglo-Arabian friendship.

Defence Plans Debate

London, Yesterday. Various aspects of the Government's defence plans talks may show more prospects will be debated in the Com- of success when they get away mons on three days next to a new start next week. week.

On Monday the battle will be- leading newspapers. gin when the Defence Loans The "Daily Telegraph" predicts supplies, will be reviewed in the this sort. debate on the supplementary

national service. nising the regrettable necessity tion between Jews and Arabs. for the unprecedented defence programme invites the House to efficiency and public economy "temporary settlement" on the the Bill ought to be preceded by basis of a plan according to which income tax will be further intion of supply and elimination tonomy. of excessive private profits. -

and supervisors of the Chinese National Red Cross Society which is to last three days, opened at the TRAINS IN Chinese Merchants' Club yester-Chinese Merchants' Club yesterday afternoon. 🧸

Dr. C. T. Wang presided and Kang-hou, S. U. Zao, Yeh Kung- MAROONED others present included Tu Yuehchao, Wang Hsiao Lai, Y. M. Chien, S. M. Tang, and Sciong Heng Liu, and W. W. Yen.

Dr. W. W. Yen, the veteran bourne. Chinese diplomat, arrived from liner Conte Biancamano.

Dr. C. T. Wang, in a brief open- days. ing address, paid a high tribute country, and dwelt on the need of than five weeks. improving the organisation and the inter-relationship of

units of the Society. Since the beginning of the war, it had become increasingly evident that much remained to be done, if the Society was to become an efficient organ, adequate to discharge its important mission.

the Red Cross of other nations and other charity organisations. A number of Important resolu-

amination yesterday. — Central nedy Road, of a gold bangle, silver British Fund, headed by the Hon. | wealth of Nations.—British Wire-

A special meeting of the Y's Men's Club has been called for to-morrow at 7.80 p.m. at the Chinone Merchanta Club to meet Mr. Paul Stermer, past president of

Contents of the appeal are not known. It is understood, however, that Mr. Chamberlain has asked Prince Feisal to inform his father that the British Government fully appreciates the letter and shares its sentiments. Suggestions contained in the letter will be submitted to careful examination.

OPTIMISTIC NOTE

Week-end press commentaries on the Palestine Conference express the hope that the

An optimistic note is struck by the diplomatic correspondents of

Bill will be discussed on the se- the drafting of a new Palestinian cond reading and on following constitution, adding that everydays a wide range of subjects, thing points to the possibility of including the shelter policy, the Palestine delegations lending evacuation, billeting and food support to British initiative of

The "Daily Telegraph" says estimates for civil defence and that the authors of the new constitution will probably be asked On Monday the Labour Op- to draft it on the lines of the position will move a reasoned Egyptian constitution, which amendment which whilst recog- would pave the way for co-opera-

DEGREE OF AUTONOMY The diplomatic correspondent express that in the interests of of the "Daily Mail" speaks of a more effective measures for co- Arabs in Palestine would be ac- creased by about 12.1/2%. ordination of services, organisa- corded a certain degree of au-

> of Palestine, he says, the Jews married persons. If after five years would be represented by a min- of marriage, no child has been ority with guaranteed rights.

plan over a period of five years, gree that taxes payable are only in the course of which Jewish im- 22% lower than the tax payable migration would be gradually res- by unmarried persons. tricted.

zone, placed under control in a the cost of support and education second zone and completely for- of a relative under age. A joint conference of directors bidden in a third zone.—Trans-

AUSTRALIA

Floods in North Australia cording to messages from Mel- in a position of responsibility, con-Han-chang, and Drs. F. C. Yen, J. have marooned two trains, ac-

One of the trains, carrying Shanghai yesterday by the Italian sixty passengers, is likely to be isolated near Alice Springs for

There is no danger as the train to the courage and bravery dis- was carrying large supplies of played and good work done by Red perishable foods to Alice Springs Cross workers throughout the which has been cut off for more

HIGHWAY

Ho Kai, 24, Lam Kuen, 19, Ho Tak, 18, and Ho So, 24, were brought before Mr. R. A. D. For-Dr. wang stressed the miport of and it was decreasing rapidly.

ance of close co-operation with rest at the Central Magistracy yes-British Fund for the Relief of and it was decreasing rapidly.

In the realm of Empire defence Distress in China. (Hong Kong In the realm of Empire defence)

robbed a Chinese woman in Ken- the Chinese sub-committee of the members of the British Commonchain bangle, gold finger ring, me- Sir Robert Kotewall, Mr. Ip Lan- less. tal wrist watch, a handbag, jade chuen, Mr. Loouy Yum-suen and appendage, a pair of sun glasses, Mr. Lok Oi-wan. \$30 and a cheque for \$50.

is in charge of the case.



Dr. and Mrs. Chen Yen-kwang, who were married at the Registry on Saturday. The bride is the former Miss Ruby Yip.

BACHELORS BORN?: NEW NAZI INCOME TAX DECREES

Berlin, Yesterday.

Decisions on changes in fiscal legislation, pending for some months past, necessitated partly by the extraordinary expenditure in 1938, have resulted in announcement of changes in the income tax for the financial year 1939.

AMONG THE PROVISIONS OF THE NEW LEGISLATION IS ONE TO THE EFFECT THAT MARRIED TAXPAYERS WHO, AFTER FIVE YEARS ARE WITHOUT CHILDREN, WILL, IN FUTURE, PAY A HIGHER RATE OF TAXA-

Unmarried persons will pay in-

In the Constitutional Assembly creased by 44% of that paid by unborn, the income tax again in-It is intended to try out this creases automatically to the de-

The same reduction as in the The sale of land to Jews would birth of a child is made when tax- that the flight to Australia last be subject to no restrictions in one payers undertake a major part of

PROGRESSIVE CUTS

At the birth of further children. income tax is further reduced to an extent greater than hitherto. Dr. Reinhardt of the German Fin- world's long-distance flying reance Ministry denied that there cord. was any intention of proposing a general rise of taxation.

A general rise of the income tax is not expected nor any increase of the corporation tax on public companies.

There is, moreover, no truth in talk of a levy on capital. Nobody capital levy or of an increase of the capital tax.—Trans-Ocean.

on the charity bazaar which is strategy had recently observed to open at three o'clock this that up to now the greatest imafternoon at King's College and pediment to getting full value from which will continue for three our strategic air routes had been days consecutively.

The bazaar will be open for Egypt. eight hours daily and the total It had now been demonstrated proceeds will be donated to the how small was the impediment, and South China Branch).

There will be numerous stalls, ed, and, in addition, there will and plays.

When an unmarried person MADE BY THE

London, Yesterday.

Sir Kingsley Wood, the Air Minister, in a speech to-day, said year was a further stride forward in the plans of the Royal Air Force to develop long-range flying in the interests of British defence.

The performance was one of the most notable of British en-In comment on the measures, terprises, the capture of the

Those great qualities of courage and daring were still with the Force and with the recruits who were of a high quality and who were joining in large num-

The flight was, however, but one stage in the progress of the longrange development unit which cluded Dr. Reinhardt, dreamed of a had stendily continued since its formation in January, 1938. The unit had worked through-

out with normal service types of nircraft, modified where desirablein matters of detail. Previous notable flights, together

with the magnificent record breaking journey to Australia, offered true appreciation of what had been accomplished. Considerable interest centres An able authority on air

the gap between this country and

It was alleged that defendants The Bazaar is sponsored by be a source of satisfaction to all

Defendants were remanded for between 60 and 70 in all, to be every variety of amusement. which European and Chinese Chinese actors and actresses of Det. Inspector W. N. Darkins firms have generously contribut note will take part in concerts

Sole Agents:

MACGREGOR &

The fight was televised to two London cinemas on a screen mensuring 15' x 12', which is believed to be the largest screen ever used in television.

CHINA TO PULL DOWN HALF CHUNGKING

Chungking, Yesterday. The National Military Council has decided to take drastic steps to fight outbreaks of fire in Chungking after air

raids. Meeting yesterday, the Council agreed that one-quarter of the houses in Chungking should be demolished.

"Fire lanes" will be created in the crowded parts of the city. These "lanes" will be from 100 to 200 yards away

from each other. Chungking is particularly vulnerable to air raids, owing to its situation in the centre of a ring of hills and also to the crowded nature of the city. - Our Own Correspondent.

Mr. Ross, a resident in the Hong Kong Hotel, has reported that between 3 and 4 p.m. on Friday, he had lost a camera valued at \$300 while shopping in the Central Dis-

WE UNDERTAKE

CLEANSING &

REPAIRING O, F

FIELD GLASSES

AND CAMERAS.

PHOTOGRA-

PHIC DEVELOP-

ING. PRINTING &

ENLARGING SER-

F6811-Alexander's Ragtime Band.

F6893-Alexander's Ragtime Band.

25445-Alexander's Ragtime Band.

F6905-Everybody's Step.

F6795-Now It Can be Told.

25856-Now It can be Told.

20086-Everybody's doing It.

20084—Remember.

F6878-Loye Makes the World go Round.

ALSO.

Pick the Favourite!

GET THE BEST

ALEXANDER'S RAGTIME BAND

Everyone must have A Sweetheart Lew Stone's Band.

Now it can be Told Vera Lynn, Vocal.

It's D'lovely Three Peter Sisters.

Let's Break the Good News Three Peter Sisters.

On the Sentimental Side Lew Stone's Band.

Riffin' at the Ritz Benny Goodman's Orch.

What'll I Do Tommy Dorsey's Orch.

My Walking Stick Tommy Dorsey's Orch.

Now It can be Told. Bing Crosby. Vocal.

All Alone Connic Boswell.

Everybody's step Chick Webb's Orch.

This in the Life Ben Pollack's Orch.

My Walking Stick Ruby Nowman's Orch.

Blue Bkles Benny Goodman's Orch. 20083—Alexander's Ragtime Band.

25821-When the Midnight Choo-Choo leaves for Alabam.

25824-Oh! How I hate to get up in the Morning.

20085-Pack up your sins and go to the Devil.

BINOCULARS

AND

TO SUIT YOUR PURPOSES

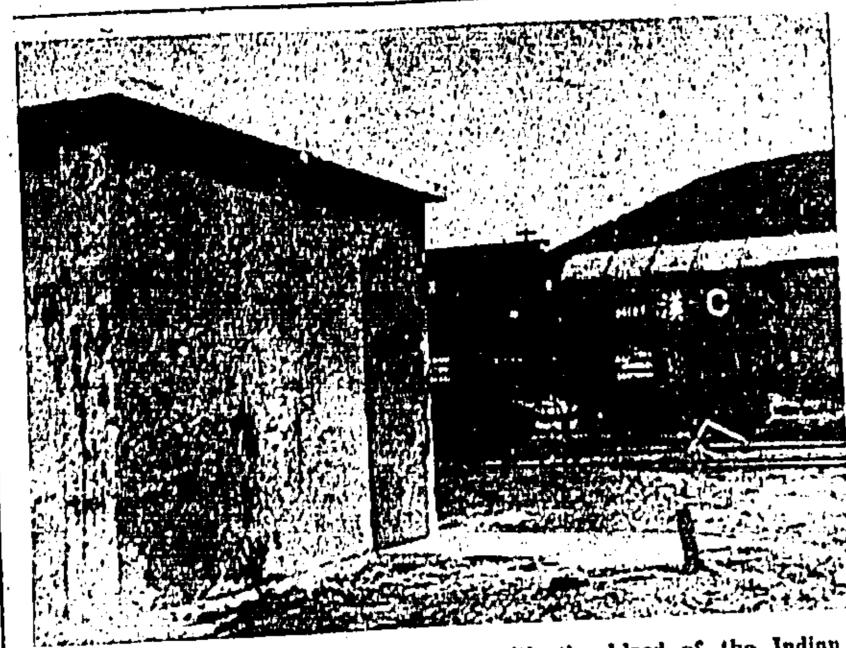
AND PURSE FROM

SINCERE'S

CAMERAS

HITLER TEARS UP ANOTHER PAGE OF VERSAILLES

Danzig Crisis Looms: Polish Restiveness



The Lo Wu blockhouse splattered with the blood of the Indian constable killed in the Japanese bombing outrage in the New Territories. The concrete wall is also chipped by bomb fragments.

CONSERVATIVE M.P. CHARGES PROFITEERING

London, Yesterday.

The House of Commons sat late last night debating the supplementary estimates for civil defence, and the estimates were not approved weeks, he says. until 2.30 in the morning.

The debate provided Opposition Labour with an opportunity of launching a vigorous attack Russia, remarks that a Nazi sular authorities to make sure on the profits being made out of Britain's defence measures.

Labour speakers were supported by a Conserva-.....tive group, headed by }|ber for Aylesbury.

Sir Stanley quoted a holding company which had paid $42\frac{1}{2}$

lor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the free city of Danzig and Powho represents Lord Chatfield, land. Defence Co-ordination Minister, wound up for the Government. Socialist innkeeper not wishing

fence orders would be fully ven- trance to his premises. tilated and examined. CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE

Government strictly controlled ment for protection against allegexpenditure on defence, and saw ed insults of the Polish nation and that the nation obtained full Polish honour. value for its money.

sidering" putting young men were confiscated in Danzig. who had been unemployed for a long time to work on civil de-

VERBOTEN ZONES

Berlin, Yesterday. The German authorities have modified some of the areas previously out of bounds to foreign military officers.

areas on Germany's Western Danzig with Poland. frontier have been reduced.

Ocean.

PACT SIGNED

Shanghai, Yesterday. Preus despatches from Heinking, capital of Manchukuo, state that protocols of the Anti-Comintern Pact were signed there yesterday morning, by Manchukuo, Italy and Germany.

chukuo, and the German and Trans-Ocean concludes. Italian Ministers affixed their signatures.—Trans-Ocean.

Sir Frederick Maze, Inspector-

Pouring Military Supplies Into

Free City London, Yesterday. Hitler is tearing up another page of the Versailles

Treaty, says the Moscow correspondent of the "Daily Telegraph," and is rapidly turning Danzig into á military camp. Under the terms of the Versailles Treaty, Danzig

is to remain unfortified. The correspondent reports that for weeks past Germany has been pouring military supplies

Constantza (Rumania).

which are over 1,000 Jewish re-

Sea port.

A Greek steamer on board of

The ship has been detained in

Recently many hundreds of

Jewish refugees, mainly from

Czecho-Slovakia and Germany,

have come to Constantza in the

hope of entoring Palestine secret-

order to enable the British Con-

Yesterday.

into the Free City. Trawlers have been sent to Danzig, ostensibly to augment ADEL the fishing fleet.

Actually, the correspondent UKEEN says, these trawlers are mine-layers and minesweepers. DETAINED AT layers and minesweepers.

The correspondent, after describing Nazi political activities CONSTANTZA in Danzig, among which is the forming of a branch of the Hitler Youth organisation, alleges that the German General Staff has sent what almost amounts to a mechanised army into Danzig.

MECHANISED FORCES Tanks, armoured cars and fugees, has been detained by the motorised units have been arriving in Danzig in recent authorities at this Rumanian Black

The "Daily Telegraph," referring to Poland's recent inclinabe a vital factor in a possible ling to Palestine, are in possession of genuine papers.

POLISH-DANZIG AGITATION

Danzig, Yesterday. The attitude taken up by Polish students in Danzig has led to Mr. W. S. Morrison, Chancel- worsening of relations between

Trouble was started by an inthe House of Commons, significant incident. A National Mr. Morrison promised that Polish customers had posted a all cases of profiteering in de- notice to that effect at the en-

This led to demonstrations by Polish students and finally to a "resolution" signed by the Polish He added, however, that the students asking the Polish Govern-

This resolution was read in the Mr. Neville Chamberlain told Polish Chamber and published in the House that he was "con- several Warsaw papers, which

"UNBEARABLE TENSION"

The Danzig Senate yesterday sent a message to the Polish diplomatic agent in Danzig pointing to the "unbearable tension" caused in the relations between Danzig and Poland by the resolution of the Polish students and its publi-

German students yesterday, after a short meeting of protest at the Technical High School, asked the Polish students to leave the building. The Polish students acceded to the request and there were no disturbances.

POLISH DEMONSTRATIONS Anti - German demonstrations, says a Trans-Ocean Warsaw report, took place yesterday in front of An announcement states; that the German Embassy and "speaksome of the previously forbidden ing choirs" demanded the union of

After the demonstrators had On the other hand, forbidden sung anti-German songs, the poon the Eastern frontier lice appeared driving the crowd been extended. - Trans- into side streets. The demonstrators then reassembled and marched to the War Office sending in a delegation to demand the "liberation of Danzig and East Prussia." After a short while, the leader

of the delegation appeared on the steps leading to the Ministry, and announced that the Commanderin-Chief had thanked the students for choosing the military authorities for submission of their de-

New anti-German demonstra-The Premier | signed for Man- tions are planned for Sunday,

> Miss Janet Donaldson, from Canada, will become the bride of Mr. Ernest W. Coulson, of the Dairy Farm, Ico and Cold

In IRAN~



Afrikander



Discover for yourself why Afrikander is BRITAIN'S BIGGEST SELLING

PIPE MIXTURE Sole Agents:-JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

MODELS

AN ATTRACTIVE RANGE OF ALL-WAVE RADIOS

G. E.

SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR OVERSEAS RECEPTION PRICES FROM \$150.00

Illustrated above is THE FIDELITY ALL WAVE SUPER 7, specially designed for overseas reception. Main features are:

- 7 multi-stage valves, giving effective 10 valve performance.
- 18.5/550 metres cont. coverage in 4 wavebands.
- H.F. Preselector stage.
- 6 watt "Beam Power" output.
- "Tuneray" tuning indicator.
- · "Rotavernier" micro-tuner.
- · Silect Background.
- IRON CORED I.F. COILS · OSRAM VALVES and many other distinctive features.

PRICE \$240.00 Less 10% for Cash

Cash Discounts & Liberal H. P. Terms Available Also Trade-In Facilities

BRITISH MADE 12 MONTH'S GUARANTEE

Backed by a fully equipped Service Department under European supervision.

Demonstrations given without obligation.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF CHINA LTD.

Representing THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., LTD. OF ENGLAND. QUEEN'S BUILDING, HONG KONG. Tel. 30247.

Agents:

G. S. BROTHERS. 11, Hankow Road, Rowloom.

ALD RECORDS EXTENSIVELY CARRIED IN STOCK. York Building, Hong. Kong. General of the Chinese Maritime Storage Co., in the Union Church Customs, left for Shanghai in on the afternoon of March 11. the Empress of Canada. 80, DES VOEUX RD. C.

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, BCIENTIST, HONG KONG (A Branch of the Mother Church. The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mass.)

No. 31. Macdonnell Road, close to Peak Tram Station. Sunday Service, 11.15 n.m.

day, 6 p.m. A Rending Room is loented in the Church Building and is

EVERY MORNING (Except Sunday)

from 10.30 n.m. to 12,30 p.m. _ and on _ TUESDAY & FRIDAY EVENINGS from 5.30 p.m. to 7 p.m. All authorised Christian Science Literature is available at the Read-

ing Room. The Public is cordinlly invited to attend the Services and to visit the Reading Room.



THE WATCH OF QUALITY SENNET FRERES

Distributors

№ A. SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Solo Agent For

Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

> 26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

ENGINEERING TRAINING Faraday House. Established 1889. Chairman of the Governors: THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF

ROTHES. Advisory Principal: ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,

Principal: W. R. C. COODE-ADAMS, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.S.C., A.M.I.E.E.

gentlemen with a complete education Meeting. in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering including a PRACTICAL Titing will be obtainable in the facturing Works and Power Stations in affiliation with the College for the

The four-years course commences in January, April and September. For Prospectus apply to THE BURSAR, FARADAY HOUSE, SOUTHAMPTON - ROW, LONDON, W.C. 1., England.



WHEN IN CANTON

STAY AT THE

VICTORIA HOTEL

SHAMEEN THE ONLY HOTEL IN CANTON UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT

EXCELLENT SERVICE AND CUISINE

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR TOURISTS

Cable Address "Victoria" Tel. 13501.



SAVED MYSELF days, maybe weeks, of suffering by applying

when I felt a cold coming last night. Apply it liberally on your chost, throat and nostrile, soon you will breathe easier and drop into a refreshing elcop-Millians of packages used .

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1939. 25th, 27th, and 28th February, and 1st and 4th March

On SATURDAY, 25th, MONDAY, 27th, TUESDAY, 28th February and WEDNESDAY, 1st March, tho The Sunday School is held at 10 first bell will be rung at 11 a.m., the days fixed for the Annual Race a.m. Testimony Meeting. Wednes- and the first race will be run at Meeting. at Wong - Nei - Chong 11.30 a.m. On SATURDAY, 4th (February 25th, 27th, 28th and March, the first bell will be rung March 1st. & 4th), the following at 1.30 p.m. and the first race will Regulations, under Ordinance No. 2 be run at 2.00 p.m.

The tiffin interval will be after the fifth race on the first four days of the Meeting.

MEMBERS' BADGES AND **ENCLOSURES**

Members are reminded that they and their ladies MUST wear their badges prominently displayed roughout the Meeting.

NO ONE WITHOUT A BADGE WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE.

Radges admitting non-members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$10.00 per day including tax - or \$40.00 including tax for the Meeting (Indies \$5.00 and \$20.00 respectively) are obtainable through the Secretary upon the written or personal introduction of member, such member to be responsible for all chits, etc.

Badges admitting to Members' Enclosure will NOT be on sale at the Race Course.

The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, EXCHANGE BUILDING, (Tel. 27794) WILL CLOSE AT 10.00 a.m. ON THE FIRST FOUR DAYS, and at 12.00 NOON ON THE FIFTH DAY.

A limited number of tiffins will ||| be obtainable each day at the Club House, provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy, (Tel. 21920).

On no pretext will children be permitted in either enclosure during the first four days of the Meeting. 'No amans will be allowed on the Fifth Day.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$2.00 per day including tax for all persons in cluding ladies, and is payable at the Gate.

Soldiers and Sailors in uniform are admitted to the Public Enclosure at \$1.00 per day including tax.

Bookmakers, Tic Tac men, etc., will not be permitted to operate Technical College, specially within the precincts of The Hong equipped for providing the sons of Kong Jockey Club during the Race

TRAINING in one of the 200 Manu-Restaurant in the Public Enclosure. SERVANTS' PASSES

Passes for Servants will be issued to Private Box holders only on application to the Secretary, 1st floor, Exchange Building.

Any persons found lottering with Servants' passes in their possession vill forfeit the same and will be removed from the Enclosure.

> By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary. Hong Kong, 15th February, 1939.

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY

THERAPION NO. THERAPION No. 2 THERAPION No. 3

No. 1 Cures Discharges. No. 2 Cure, Blood Poison. No. 8 Cures Chronk Weaknesses: English Price 3s. Chemists or either No. return Mail, Dr. Le Clerc Med. Co. Haverstock Rd., N.W. 5, Lon Dr. Le Clere's Pills for the Liver and Kidneys - weak kidneys and bladder.

DANCING TUITION

AILEEN and DORIS WOODS-EX-TEACHERS of MODERN BALL-ROOM DANCING. Trained in the States. Rapid and perfect tui-tion guaranteed. Lessons entirely pri-vate. (Special terms for Service men). Studio 54A. Nathan Road Kewloon. Entrance Mody Road. Telaphone

TO LIET

TO LET-One large furnished bedroom in Kowloon, with use of cook-Suitable for married apuplo or two persons. Vacant now. 6 Granville Road, Ground Floor, Row-

NOTICE -

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS DURING THE RACES

I. It is hereby notified that or of 1869, will be in force:-

at Wong-Nei-Chong will pro-Valley via Wong-Nei-Chong ENTRIES AS EARLY Road to the entrance gates.

2. Vehicles must proceed at a slow speed in the vicinity of the Race Course,

3. Vehicles will be parked in the vicinity of the Ruce Course at directed by the Police on duty. 4. Dogs are not allowed on or near the Race Course. Any dos found straying on or near the Raco Course is liable to be destroyed.

Note.-Kennedy Road will be open to light motor traffic from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m.

II. Extra Race Meetings during the year 1939 .- On days fixed for Extra Race Meetings.

One way traffic will be enforced n Wong Nei-Chong Road.

Kennedy Road will not be open No. 669 c/o "Sunday Herald". in Wong Noi-Chong Road. to motor traffic.

PARKING OF CARS AT THE RACE COURSE

1. The Stand at the public entrance is reserved for Jockey Club Stewards and Ollicials .rec. All interested are welcome.

2. Morrison Hill parking ground opposite Civil Service Club and Village Road reserved for Private Cars.

3. Ventris Road reserved for Public Cars.

T. H. KING, Commissioner of Police. Hong Kong, 24th February, 1939.

TUITION GIVEN

TEACHER FROM EUROPE, Graduate of University, gives Violin SINGER SEWING MACHINES, Fine ial classes for ladies, gentlemen and Steel: Safes. Typewriters. "F.E.M. children. Moderate terms. Apply C.A.", Asia Life Building, 3rd Floor, Box No. 667 c/o "Sunday Herald". 14 Queen's Road.

HONG KONG. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

ANNUAL SHOW FLOWERS and VEGETABLES will be held at ST. JOHN'S PLACE (opposite the lower Peak) fram Station) on THURSDAY, the 9th. March, 1989, from 8 p.m. to 6.80 p.m. and FRIDAY, the 10th. March, 1989, from 10 n.m.

ENTRIES WILL DEFINITELY CLOSE at the Hon. Secretary's Office, Stock Exchange Building, Ice House Street, at NOON on 1. All vehicles going to the Ruces THURSDAY, the 2nd. MARCH, 1989, but intending exhibitors are ceed clockwise round Happy requested to SEND IN THEIR GOSSIRLE.

MEMBERS who have not yet inid their subscriptions and Alda THOSE who wish to join the society are requested to send ,0.00 to the UNDERSIGNED.

J. T. BAGRAM, Hon, Secretary.

Hong Kong, 8th. February, 1989. POSITIONS WANTED

.7-YEAR-OLD married Russian genleman with excellent references .rom optical firm and shipping com-Jany. Speaks English, Russian, Jerman and Mandarin Chinese. cienso write Box No. 668 c/o "Sunany Herald".

_6-YEAR-OLD married Russian lady. Diplomised dentist. Knows typing

WANTED KNOWN

JHINESE ART EXHIBITION - at dong Kong Middle School, 14, Duke street, Kowloon Tong, on Sunday and donday, February 20 & 27. Entranco

FOR SALE

1938 MG. 114-LITRE Super Sports 1-Seater Tourer, Mileage 11,000. Excellent Condition. Smart Appearance, cream with red upholstery. One owner, any trial. Parked Hong Kong Licence 5047. Club Waterfront. Lafford, St. John's Cathedral.

GRAND PIANO-medium size, by carefully used and excellent condition, maintained. strongly built. H.K.\$550.00 or nearest offer. Apply Lafford, St. John's Cathedral.

Lessons in Prof. Issay Barmas Rebuilts. Round Shuttles. Well-gua-Method. High class reference. Spec- ranteed. Lowest Prices. Combination

ASK FOR

DAZZLING WHITE

B. LARD

SUPERIOR

—Because—IT'S STEAM REFINED

ECONOMICAL —Because—OF ITS TEXTURE

ENSURES SUCCESSFUL COOKING &

BAKING :

—Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

Kowloon.

Tels. 57417 & 33822.

THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL

Nightly Dinner Dances

(EXCEPT SUNDAYS)

PRESENTING

NO COVER CHARGE MONDAYS AND THURSDAYS

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128



"Hickory" Two-way Stretch Girdles \$4.00 ca.

"Henderson" Felt Hats From \$8.50

RACES!

THE WHOLE TOWN IS TURN-THIS EVENT!

ALL ARTICLES PRICES OF GREATLY REDUCED!

the state of the s
BARGAIN SELECTIONS FOR MEN
"Banner" Fused Collar Shirts \$5.85 ea.
"Dixie Flyer" Shirts \$2.95 ea.
Felt Hats \$4.75 ea.
Silk Socks (Fancy and plain) \$1.00 pr.
Weatherproof Coats (Navy and fawn)\$23.85 ea.
Suede Leather Jackets (American made)\$29.75 ea.
WAITING FOR YOUR CHOICE!

EE SANG FAT Co., LTD.

King's Theatre Building

TEETH

2. LACK-LUSTRE TEETH

3. STAINED TEETH

4. FLABBY GUMS

5. COATED TONGUE

.. Telephone 21355

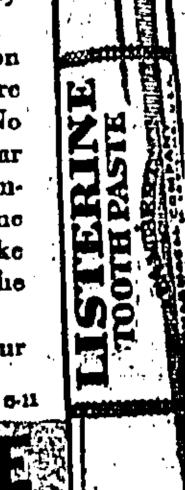
Transformed MY TEETH IN 6 DAYS" Remarkable special formula in Listerine Tooth Paste combats 5 common conditions . HARD-TO-CLEAN

Everywhere they are talking about it ... the way this modern tooth paste transforms the teeth. It contains a special formula-a combination of master cleansing and polishing agents-more

teeth will soon look.

effective by far than ordinary tooth pastes. No wonder it combats the 5 conditions that mar beauty. Hard-to-clean teeth show immediate improvement. Dull teeth gleam and shine after one or two brushings. Food stains disappear like magic. Unpleasant coating disappears from the tongue. Gums are stimulated. Try a tube today. See how much better your

By George McManus



Bringing Up Father







THIS COMIC STRIP 15 A DAILY **FEATURE** IN THE China Mail













Twisted rails, debris and the torn Union Jack on the blockhouse —witness to the savage and senseless Japanese bombing of Lo Wu, in the New Territories, on Tuesday.

REPORT: NO OFFICIAL DECISION ARRIVED

("Sunday Herald" Special)

Hong Kong residents who have been accustomed to using bathing tents on the beach at Repulse Bay during the summer months, and have been alarmed by rumours that Government intends to prohibit the erection of tents this year, may ease their minds for the present.

The Hon. Mr. R. M. Henderson, Director of Public Works, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that the whole matter of beach facilities was at present under consideration of a committee, but nothing has been decided.

OPEN DAYS AT MARYKNOLL CONVENT

Open Day at Maryknoll Convent at Repulse Bay. School. The parents, of the students are invited to visit the class-rooms and to see the classes in operation.

At 10.30 a.m. to-morrow the infant classes will give their demonstration; on Tuesday at the same time the intermediate group, and, in the afternoon, at 2.30 the upper classes. Demonstrations will include cookery as well as various school subjects.

At 5.30 p.m. in the School Hall there will be a brief programme with Distribution of Prizes by His Excellency, Most Rev. J. E. Walsh, from Maryknoll, New York, who is making his visitation of the Maryknoll Missions in the Orient.

DRIVE

General Chamber of Commerce of shell-pink taffeta and carried during the Lunar New Year is novel pink camelia handbags. expected to realise \$10,000, acthe money will be used for re- Rev. J. R. Higgs officiated.

fugee relief.

Abdulla's

characteristics.

for brevity's sake

March 5.

The committee, he said, was dealing with questions concerning matsheds at Repulse Bay, and it was safe to assume therefore that the use of tents on the heach would, automatically, come under discussion at the same time.

No decisions have, however, been reached and it is, of course, impossible to predict what recommendations may be made.

Definitely there is, as yet, no To-morrow and Tuesday will be decision to prohibit private tents

AND MR. VINCENT M. BEN- maps would be consulted by all see, one day, harmless people, Building. WELL BOTH WELL-KNOWN IN concerned. Therefore it is im- seeking protection under my coun-

AFTERNOON. gown of French figured taffeta fully aware of it.

ments, Naval Yard. The bridesmaids were Miss as civilised. The Thrift Movement launch- Brenda Rowell and Miss Joyce ed by the Hong Kong Chinese Shirley, who wore pretty frocks

Mr. Robert A. Bates attended cording to the Chamber. All the bridegroom as best man. The

A reception was held later at the



Border Bombing Indemnity
Negotiation In Hong Kong Expected Soon
Negotiation In Hong Kong Expected Soon

GOVERNMENT GATHERING NEEDED DATA

CONCERNING TURE AND AMOUNTS OF INDEMNI-TO BE PAID BY THE JAPAN-GOVERNMENT FOR DAMAGE TO PROPERTY, LOSS OF LIFE AND INFLICTED ON CIVILIANS BOMBING BRITISH **OF** MACHINE-GUNNING TERRITORY LAST TUESDAY, ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE PLACE HONG KONG SHORTLY.

Final decision and arrangements will depend upon the attitude of the British Government which is examining Japan's reply to the representations made by Sir Robert Craigie, to decide whether Japan's interim assurances are sufficient to warrant closure of an incident which is regarded as very serious.

Herald" understands, steps are in collecting data in connection being taken which will facilitate with loss of life and damage to the progress of negotiations when property on the British side of they are opened between the Co- the border, and that a detailed Kong Government, and Mr. T. Oda, | completed. acting Japanese Consul-General, Mr. Oda, it is learned has al representing the Japanese Govern- ready been advised by Tokyo that

In the meantime, the "Sunday authorities are at present engaged lonial Secretary, the Hon. Mr. N. report will be sent Home and to L. Smith, acting for the Hong Tokyo, when investigations are

he may be instructed to deal with It is learned that the Hong Kong the indemnity problem locally.

"LEST WE FORGET"

tory has been violated by a so- and the demolition of the concrete called friendly Power which has building alongside the Blockhouse, brought further death and des- that the bombing was intentional. struction to British lives and Particularly as the planes conproperty.

expected to believe that the bomb as they went and then finishing up ing was accidental. It must be with a final attempt to destroy a accepted that the aviators con- train by the dropping of a further cerned are supposedly men of two bombs. education and are fully trained I fought through the Great War in their particular branch of the from the beginning to end and KONG DOG SHOW CLOSE NEXT service. Before commencing their last Tuesday morning I saw the SATURDAY. flight the aviators would receive ideals for which I had fought Forms have been sent to those LOCAL SPORTING CIRCLES, possible to believe that the bomb- try's flag, blasted to death by a 30- ed as follows: WERE MARRIED AT ST. AN- ing was not planned beforehand. called friendly Power. DREW'S CHURCH YESTERDAY The Shum Chun River clearly de-Carrying a bouquet of white ese forces, due to their previous ing the Great War I never at any

To those of your readers who were unable to see the havoc caused by these bombs, let it be known that several of the women and children were killed whilst accuracy of to-day and was then sheltering against a British Block- mostly a matter of guesswork. house (one woman was actually house) which had been clearly of what had been women and chilmarked by a large sized Union Jack, about 10 feet by 4 feet. On the Railway Bridge over the river

These unfortunate people had taken refuge at this particular spot because they believed that they would be safe. A few moments before they were happy and carefree. Their New Year celebrations were ending and they, in their frugal happy way, were looking forward to a brighter future. Unlucky people, in a few momenta they had been blasted to pieces.

Immediately after the bombing a great exodus from the frontier zone began. Along the roads and Irailway a long line of dementfear crazed women and children fled to safety. Many of them were too sick to walk and were carried on their relations' backs.

The charitable institutions and St. John's Ambulanco were quickwho had contributed to our local ing "M.C.L." Flags. charities.

Blockhouse it is obvious from the ed to turn out quite entisfactorily.

Sir,-Once again British Terri-, position of the three bomb craters tinued a further two miles down The usual apology has been the railway line in British Terriforthcoming and we are all now tory, machine gunning the people

During past years I have always fines the frontier and the Japan- desired a life of peace, Even durroses and charmingly attired in a experience in this locality, are time bore animosity against the enemy. They killed my friends and with a veil of net and embroidered The wanton destruction by I killed their friends (and at one satin, the bride was given away those so-called "misdirected" (ime they nearly killed me) but we by her father, Mr. S. S. Winch, bombs filled one with the utmost were soldiers fighting for what chargeman of the Civil Establish- loathing and disgust for a nation we both considered was right and which desires to be considered it was simply a case of kill or be killed. Civilians were also killed by aircraft during those terrible and flew at great heights. Bombing had not reached the scientific

Well, Mr. Editor, I, for my part, blown to pieces inside the Block- will never forget those remnants

I am a married man with children and I now realise that verwas another smaller Union Jack. bal protests by the British Government are uscless.

The British men of this Colony should do their utmost to ensure that this Colony is made impregn- | Chinese-owned exhibit, Best Britishable and thus prevent any further destruction of the women and

To join any of the Volunteer Corps is to perform a social service that is of real value to this Colony. Never before has the need for strengthening the Colony's defences been so great. The Volunteer of to-day might well adopt as a slogan the apt motto, "Defence not Defiance."

Nulli Secundus in Orient.

The annual Flag Day of the ly in operation and it was then Ministering Children's League that one could see the effective was held yesterday, when both work which was able to be carried | Chinese and European students of out due to the generosity of those schools patrolled the streets sell-

The total collected could not be To anyone who has observed the ascertained last night but it is results of the bombing of the stated that the results are expect-



The shattered remains of the police cookhouse at Lo. Wu when the Japanese airmen had finished their "mistake-so-sorry" combing

SOLDIER IN

TROUBLE

yesterday, with stealing four

packets of cigarettes from No.

170, Lockhart Road, and an elec-

tric bulb from the Wing Cheung

Grocery, No. 150 Lockhart Road,

Defendant pleaded not guilty.

ter of No. 170 Lockhart Road.

The hearing was fixed for March

Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt,

Commander - in - Chief of the

Yangtse patrol, left for Shang-

hai in the Empress of Canada.

14, and defendant was remanded

happened to be near.

in military custody.

on Friday.

FOURTEEN-REFUGEES WITH **SMALLPOX**

The danger of a smallpox epidemic arising from the sudden influx of refugees into the Colony during the week is revealed by an official report showing that fourteen refugees actually suffering from smallpox have been detected

Stringest precautions to prevent spread of the disease are being taken.

PROGRAMME FOR THE DOG SHOW

ENTRIES FOR THE HONG

instructions from their com- trampled in the dust by a third applying. Others can be obtained mander as to the objectives, type rate nation. I never believed it on application to the Hon. Secreof bombs to be carried, etc., and possible that I should be spared to tary's Room 65, Stock Exchange

Eight classes have been arrang-

1. Open.—Open to all—i.e., Open Dog, Open Bitch, Open Puppy, Open Litter (if number of entries allow).

1st of breed....Silver Cup, BLUI ribbon and tickets to compete in "National" Class (provided) entry made therein before closing date), and "Best of Show"

2nd of breed...RED ribbon an ticket to "National" Class. 3rd of breed....GREEN ribbon.

H. C.WHITE ribbon. (a) Puppy.—For dogs or bitches not exceeding 12 months nor less than days but aircraft were primitive 4 calendar months old on the date of

1st of breed....Silver Cup with BLUE ribbon and ticket to compete in "Best Puppy". 2. China-breed .- For exhibits which have been born and bred anywhere East of Suez.

Awards: 1st of breed Silver Cup with BLUE ribbon and ticket to compete for "Best China Bred" 2nd of breed....RED ribbon.

3rd of breed....GREEN ribbon. H. C. WHITE ribbon. 3. National Classes.—For exhibits owned by Exhibitors of a particular, nationality. (For example, Best owned exhibit, Best German-owned

exhibit, etc., etc.). Awards (for BOTH sexes, if entries 1st in ALL BREEDS shown by ex-

hibitors of that Nationality

Silver Cup, BLUE ribbon. 2nd, 3rd, H.C. (as per Open). 4. Brace.-For two exhibits (either sex or mixed) of one breed or variety belonging to the same exhibitor, each exhibit having been entered in the Open class of its breed.

1st in ALL breeds....Silver Cup BLUE ribbon. 2nd, 3rd, H.C. (as par Open). 5. Veteran Class.—For exhibits of any breed over 7 years of age on the

Awards:

date of the Show. Awards. In their respective breed (should entries allow):

1st. 2nd, 3rd. H.C. (as per Brace).

6. Variety Class.—For exhibits in which breed there are insufficient en-These will be judged against

special award if moritod. 7. Crossbred ("Wonks"). 1st and 2nd ... Best general appenrance for Special Award. 8. Cats.-A Silver Cup will be given for the Best Cat of the Show and A white ribbon for best of each breed,

their respective Breed Standard for

Sir,—The reported visitation of eight mystery planes; flying over Kowloon without navigation lights, gives point to the suggestion urged in your fournal last week that immediate steps be taken to strengthen the Colony's air raid precautions at their weakest point, the protection of civilians, our wives and children while we are manning beach defences.

The only 'plan' officially', disclosed hitherto has contemplated the digging of trenches, at some time or other, but the worst might happen before any trench-digging could be done, and there are obviously scores of congested areas where the mere thought of trenches is ludicrous.

Steel shelters such as have been adopted in England are unnecessary in Hong Kong where plentiful hillsides yawn to be burrowed: in any case we have no great steel interests to do any lobbying in their favour.

If Croydon claims to be able to dig out a huge underground car park-shelter enpable of holding 85,000 people at £10 per head, Driver John Kenneth Stubbs, of Hong Kong could, with its facilithe R.A.S.C., Wellington Barracks, ties, provide shelter for 200,000 to was charged at the Central Magis- 300,000 at least at no more than tracy before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest \$10 per head.

Another Digger.

MEASLES EPIDEMIC

The measles epidemic continues It was alleged that defendant unabated, with thirteen further took the cigarettes from the coun-cases including nine in Victoria and four in Kowloon, reported yes-Defendant was taken into cus- terday. There were also four chictody by two military police, L/Cpl. kenpox, three meningitis, and two Thome and L/Cpl. Thomson, who typhoid cases.

> A popular figure in local sporting circles, Mr. S. J. Pollock, of the Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Co., accompanied by Mrs. Pollock and Miss E. Pollock, proceeded on Home leave in the Empress of Canada.



LUNCHEON, TEA OR DINNER

Cafe de LUXE SERVES IT PERFECTLY!

LUXE MANNER. POINT TO EA REGULARLY AT CAFE DE MAKE IT A

MEZZANINE

PHONE 26428.

Ask for

The

a girls, often below the age of ten, have been caught carrying heroin pills, opium or to-

rogates, they almost invariably

tell the same story. The girl was

playing with a ball in the

street and a man gave her ten

cents to carry a parcel. She had

never seen the man before, had

no idea what the parcel con-

tained, and had never done it

before. The only variation to

this story are the words "I don't

know," which have obviously

been well drilled into them. At

first, Major Brazier admits, she

was quite nonplussed by the

girls' unresilient attitude, but

five years' experience has taught

her to get somewhere near the

truth. Sometimes the children

have been sent on these errands

by mothers or fathers; more

generally foster parents are res-

ponsible. Often they are people

who have bought or acquired

the girls for no other purpose

than to do the risky work that

After they have been seen by

the magistrates, they are

brought back to the Home and

there remain till they are six-

this unpleasant trade entails.

PRIVATE FACES Regeneration Of Youth

DERHAPS one of the surest keys to a woman's character is her bookshelf. Whilst waiting at the Salvation Army House in Kowloon Tong glanced at Major Brazier's books, "The Life of Evangeline and "Commissioner Lamb" were to be expected, as were various others of a religious or vocational nature. H. V. Morton's excellent travel books, "In the Stops of the Master" and "In the Stops of St. Paul" were a relief to my pagan mind, whilst a manual of cooking promised at least a practical feminine personality. And I was delighted to find, at the end of the shelf, Mr. P. G. Wodehouse's "Meet Mr. Mulliner."

T felt, as I heard a light footstep outside the door, that I already knew a good deal about the lady I was about to meet. Tall, gray and alert, Major Brazier has the carriage of a soldier and the smiling absorp-

tion of a woman immersed in her job but retaining her sense of humour.

TERE in Hong Kong, where social problems have a vastness and complexity that almost defy human offort, are some hundreds of workers, striving, fighting to force a breach in the solid wall of crime, vice, and poverty. Major Brazier's part in this fight is for the female children caught in this vortex of social disease. This may seem to be but a tiny part of an appalling aggregate, and indeed it is, yet if we examine the composition of the sixty girls who live in the house at Kowloon Tong, the variety of the threads that are woven into her job will be apparent.

T the end of the garden is Athe isolation house. Smart and clean, it houses fourteen girls, girls taken off the streets by the Police and handed over to the care of the Salvation Army. For the first part of their stay they are kept apart, for both physical and moral reasons. Physically, because the ailments most have contracted must not be transmitted to the other children. The whole system is contrived to put the girls at their case, and to make them feel at home in their new surroundings. Gradually weaned from thoughts and associations of the past, they are taught self-reliance and to build up a new life for themselves. saw them as I walked round the garden with the Major, and they looked not only cheerful and contented, but the sharpest and most intelligent of girls.

TATHAT is needed more than **YY** anything else in the home; is an entirely separate building complete with a clinic adequate for the treatment of patients, where problems of contact would not exist, and where many similar sufferers could be dealt with. Of the 25,000 prostitutes that Hong Kong is estimated to contain there are many who would willingly give up this means of livelihood if provision was made for them to be housed

and fed.

HIS is but one, and not even jor Brazier's jobs. Part of her institution performs the functions of a Remand Home for girls. She acts as the Court Probation Officer, and at 8 a.m. each morning a police van brings her a carload of young delinquency for interrogation.

1 the most important, of Ma-

Shoppers are reminded that to-morrow is their Big Day . . . when prices on all EXCELLA'S frocks will go for half price and fow prices, if any, will rise above Those who have already given their custom to this shop, need no reminding of what to expect. They know that nothing is to be spared . . . not even the newest Spring shipment which arrived but a week ago. In this lot there are several colourful silk prints and one or two

frocks are to be included. Though most of these are leftovers from the last season, styles have not altered to any great extent. Particularly is this so with the evening mode. High waisted, Edwardian bodices are to enjoy another season of limelight, and the marquisettes, mouseline-de-soir, taffetas, nets and organdies of last year are to be given another run. Some of these evening frocks are marked as low as \$5, and you can take it from us that you purchase more than a fiver's worth. 188

> It is one thing to buy a musical instrument, and another thing to find someone who will repair it. THE PETER MUSIC COMPANY not only will, but can, and offer .you the entire resources of their repair department run by experts. Here, every type of musical instrument from mouth organs to grand pianos are given every care and attention. Run-down radios are nursed as tenderly as human beings, and are only discharged when certified absolutely fit. Pianos which sound a false note are given new chords-and even a set of new wind pipes is on the menu for organs

and the prices they charge are exceedingly low. Usually, some pretty smart ready-mades can also be picked up here. Right now they have some tailored wool frocks, without which no wardrobe can be considered complete, and are expecting a new shipment within the next two weeks.

come plain or fancy. Aristocratic banquet cloths come in fine quality grass linen, with fillet lace inserts, and are not at all as expensive as they

To mould your figure into those elegant lines necessary to the new clothes, wear a "Scandale" foundation. To try a "Scandale" is to adopt it, say women who have worn this garment for years, for "Sandale" gives real comfort plus chic, and is quite indiscernible beneath the shourest gown. Belts and gaines are a revelation in fit, and though light, and supple, give amazing support. What is more, they keep their shape indefinitely. The "Sport Belt" model is woven in fine elastic, not, and is the right answer for the sports woman to whom perfect comfort and freedom of movement are intential, It dops not slip up, even when wern without suspenders! The "Belt" comes triple strand clastic net with a non-stretching batiste front panel, and is most suitable for figures tequiring abdominal support and hip control. All sizes are stocked in both these popular models, and the Ladies Salon of LANE, CRAWFORDS invite your inspection at any time.

PUBLIC PLACES

toon. All are taught domestic

work of every kind and encour-

aged to learn sowing and embroidery and every variety of

needlework.

THERS pass through the Home charged with loss serious offences, hawking, begging. Cases of petty larceny are very frequent. One bright girl, charged with "inroceny by bailie," used to stand outside the cinemas. When they were full and prospects of getting a



The children's idea of the Apostles is reminiscent of the film "Green l'astures."

thing would tire of the childish prattle and pranks of the young inmates and would soon be anxious to go of her own accord. For once the Major was wrong. The old lady was a good talker and was full of amusing stories. The children, gathered round her and listened for hours to her yarns, and the prospects of her departure became increasingly remote. Finally, when they could no longer spare the room she was occupying, she had to go to the great regret of the chi!dren.

Bride's Pool

The most comfortable hikes are those on which you find your way, catch your return train or bus, and get home in good time for a bath and dinner. I've seldom been on that kind of walk myself. Almost inevitably, about an hour after dark, I find niyself miles from the nearest habitation, and prospects of getting home at all exceeding gloomy. Such was the quest for the Bride's Pool. The beer on the 12.10 train was very good, and we remembered this when struggling along the edge of Tolo Harbour hours later.

At Fanling, bound for Shataukok, one should throw the tickets at the collector and rush for the bus. Tutored to politer methods, we handed in our tickets and the bus had gone before we could get to it. When eventually we did reach Shataukok, we began correctly at the starting point, a little path at the spot where the road first reaches Starling Inlet, which led us to a tiny village, the only notable thing about which was the unanimous clamour of the inhabitants for cumshaw and the fact that the males all wore trilby hats.

short walk, with the path turning inland, brings one to Luk Keng. After that comes a short but fairly sharp climb into the foothills, about 400 feet, the only climb on the way to the Bride's Pool. There are two tracks, one paved, the other, a few yards further, a beaten track. The first is more correct, but on either success depends on choosing the right moment for going down into the valley.

THIS found, over-narrowing, we soon came to the lovely gorge at the end of which is

Chow is the most popular event of the day.

the Dragon's Pool. The water topples over the cliff into the pool far below and then trickles down over a bed of huge boulders. A little further on is an overgrown track, curling away left from the main path, which leads to a delightful spot, another gorge even more lovely than that at the Dragon's Pool. Here too is a sparkling, foaming waterfall, surely one of the most entrancing scenes in the Colony.

THE trouble comes afterwards, if you don't watch out. We rejoined the path, crossed the strong; three-span footbridge and strode out for Plover Cove. A couple of hundred yards below the bridge one should cross the stream. There is a path, cleverly concealed, going sharply down the hillside to a point where the stream is spanned by boulders. We found it not and continued until we agreed we were on the wrong side of the river.

TO path was visible, and the owners of the sampans, who emulating sharks, wanted us to employ one of them, pro-. fessed ignorance of it. Uitimately we ferried across and took the route round the foreshore. At first there was firm, sand; and then when light disappeared, we scrambled over rocks and boulders. Useless as it seemed to go forward, there was less profit in going back and the foreshore it continued to be. Till now we had been making good time, but the going became more and more difficult and the night more and more black. At seven we were still climbing and scrambling along the narrow ledge between the face of the cliff and the sea.

THEN we turned a corner and L found a long wide creek confronting us. At this point, especially in the dark, the foreshore was almost impassable. We had a vague, sort of idea that Taipo ought to be near, but nothing was visible but a few flickering lights like glow-worms, the lights of a few sampans dishing in the dark. Taipo, of course, was a long way across Tolo Harbour. As we stopped to consider the position, we realised that the night had become very cold. The only solution was to shout and shout for a sampan, and this we did. After twenty minutes-it seemed like a week --- we saw a tiny light making its way towards us. I waved my cigarette end as a beacon.

TT took us an hour and threequarters to get to Taipo, huddled together in the fore of. the boat, cramped and frozen, and having continually to resist the efforts of the sampan-man's wife to get payment in advance. The last train, the 7.50, had long gone, but with the station still open, we were able to telephone to Kowloon for a taxi. Whilst we waited for it, we took turns smoking our last cigarette.

By the time these notes appear, the first race day will have come and gone. Some of you will be rejoicing over wins; others crestfallen over losses. In either case we advise a Monday morning trip to DOLLY VAR-DEN'S because if you have won, you will want to spent your winnings, and if you have lost, you will want to bolster up your spirits with a new hat or frock. There is nothing like a new bonnet or dress to give a woman a new lease of life, we always say. At DOLLY VAR-DEN'S there is a black Mandaria hat with deep han-

denu back burried in orange and green flowers which you should wear with a black "Debutante" frock in rayon acetate with masses of minute stitched pleats trimming the bodice front. We think, lady, if you wore the two together you would have something there! There is also a wool and rayon multi-coloured print, reminding us of the pattern of our Persian carpet, which would find the right kind of company in a pillbox of golden straw. This hat has an amazing butterfly bow of royal purple perched on its crown, and is shrouded in a fish net veil of the same colour.

Anyone with a picture problem should take it to the CAMERA EXCHANGE SERVICE, 1 Middle Road, Kowloon. Here expert advice is given free to all who seek it, and special attention is paid to developing and printing. It is really amazing what they can do to bring out the best in your negatives. You'll think it is due to your own eleverness, but we've seen them change a poor film into something nearly approaching a masterpiece. But that is only one of the many branches of their service. Another is to take in exchange a enmerawith which you are not satisfied, and provide one against

which you will never have any complaint. Row upon row of new and second-hand cameras are stocked by them, and you can take your choice from any one. Whether new or second hand, every camera is in perfect working condition, and prices are lower than most. If you make this place your headquarters, we feel sure you'll never regret

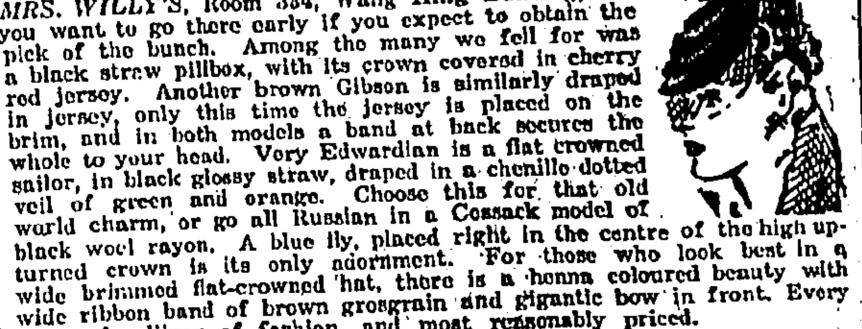
Trip along to MISS NAYLOR'S for some of the nicest linens and printed cottons ever seen in summer day-time wear. One in particular is a perfect pet and we just know you are not going to be happy without it. It comes in two shades of uncrushable linen-chocolate and cream. Sounds good enough to eat doesn't it-and in appearance it is just as delicious. The skirt is chocolate and stitched at four seams. The blouse top is cream and buttoned down the front with green buttons to match the green belt. Stitching in a matching brown

trims a round yoke neck, breast pockets, cuffs and a wide waisthand. Buy this along with another tailored linen with oldfashioned ladies printed on blue, a buttoned-down-the-front easy-to-wear cotton print with cool palm trees waving against a background of sky and sand, and your summer wardrobe is safely on the way to success. Spring bonnets are new here, too. Saucy pillboxes are tied under the chin with ribbon. Biscuit suilors are be-flowered, be-ribboned and be-veiled, while several hats have contrasting grosgrain brim and crown in navy with pink or cherry with black.

The only tube tester which can efficiently test all makes of radio tubes in the Colony, may be run to earth in the VICTORIA RADIO SHOPPE, Hankow Road, Kowloon. It is only one small point to prove what we have already said before—that this shop is the most complete and up to-date servicing station in town. No matter what the make of your radio, they claim they can fix it—a claim which any one of their satisfied clients will willingly bear out. And besides repairing radios, the VICTORIA RADIO SHOPPE also sell them. Right now, they have in stock a group of Zenith models

(for lecal reception only) which will provide the ideal compliment to the furnishing scheme of your home. These sets come in many attractive colours, and are quite low-priced. The 1939 editions of the Telefunken are also in, and the VICTORIA RADIO SHOPPE invite your inspection at any time

A new lot of Spring bonnets have arrived at MRS. WILLY'S, Room 384, Wang Hing Building, and you want to go there early if you expect to obtain the pick of the bunch. Among the many we fell for was a black straw pillbox, with its crown covered in cherry red jersey. Another brown Gibson is similarly draped brim, and in both models a band at back secures the whole to your head. Very Edwardian is a flat crowned sailor, in black glossy straw, draped in a chenille dotted veil of green and orange. Choose this for that old world charm, or go all Russian in a Cossack model of





SON'S at once

one a headliner of fashion, and most reasonably priced. The dictionary says; colic is a disease attended with severe pain and since we are sure no mother . would wish such suffering for her child, we rush in with the suggestion that WATSON'S BABY WATER the kept in the house. In fact, if there's a baby in the you can't afford to be without WATSON'S WATER. Colle is very prevalent among tiny tots, especially during the warmer months. It is caused through griping, indigention, acidity, wind or flatulence but WATSON'S BABY WATER will soon put matters right. It soothes the pain instantly. How can

you tell when your child has colic. Well, babies have one way of letting you known their troubles, and we have never known it to fail yet. They give vent to their lungs! WATSON'S BABY WATER is made by WATSON'S, Sold at WATSON'S, so 'phone, call or wire WAT-

bourine band. seat slight, she had been taught to rush up, to prospective cinema-goers with an offer to

get sents for them. As soon as she received the money, she disappeared. A clever girl, she will probably do well anywhere. Another youngster, who had begged outside hotels for some words of English-"Goodnight.

THE most important section A of the Home contains girls, who, through no fault of their own, have found themselves in distress. There is one, a de lightful child, whose legs were blown off by a Japanese bomb and the rest of her family killed. Another girl, aged thirteen, was sold for \$100 to a man of fifty who already had five other wives. In addition to duties as a concubine, she had to do all the housework, received no money and little food and was eften beaten. She had run away and had been sent by the S.P.C. to the Salvation Army. There are other concubines and mui-tsui whom maltreatment had driven to desperate steps.

MAJOR Brazier is convinced that much of the prostitution in Hong Kong is due to the selling of girls by parents to people whose only interest in the children is to use them for vile and selfish purposes. The girls, finding in prostitution the only means of release from bondage, take this step as being a lesser

IN the care of the Salvation Army are a number of young children. A scheme has been developed by which each reliable girl is put in charge of one child and taught to act as a mother to it, with a resultant benefit to both. The teaching all receive tends to make them a good deal more efficient than their opposite numbers outside, and they have little difficulty in finding jobs.

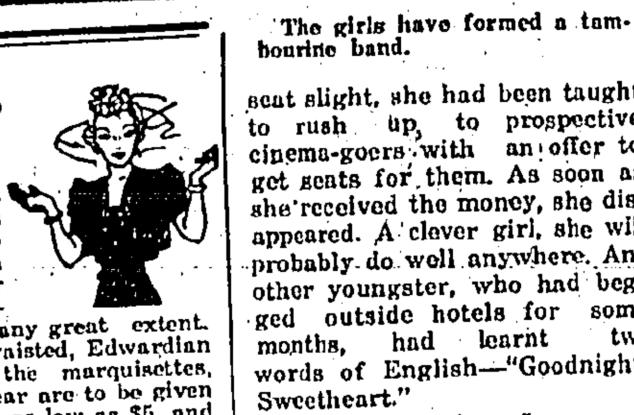
THE only resident ever allowed to exceed the age limit of 16 was an old lady of 85. She fell down in the street and was carried into the Home. Given a bed, she was asked next morning where she would like to go. "Oh," said the old lady, "I like it here. I think I'll stay." Major Brazier, who is an acute paychologist, argued that the old



FOOTWEAR THE **FOR**

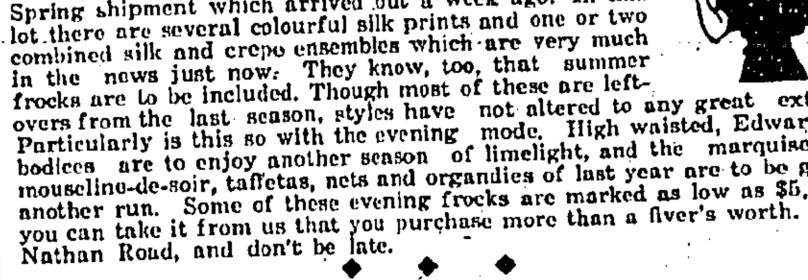
RACES.

SMART AND ATTRACTIVE











that have run themselves a trifle breathless. Not a feature of the service has been omitted, and the cost is almost neglible compared with the work they do. Aside from repairing instruments, PETER'S keep themselves busy selling Hohner's piano-accordions, Zenith radios, President pianos, and a long line of impressive music makers. You'll find this enterprising firm at 30-32 Does Voeux Road.

We would like to go on record as recommending the establishment of PAUL RENNET ET CIE in Nathan Road, for those special orders in dresses which you want done a certain way. Sometimes nothing will satisfy us but a style we see in Vogue. We feel that we must have a frock just like it or perish. The next time that happens, take your ideas along to this firm. You will find that they are very clover when it comes to making an exact copy of the dress of your dreams, and they don't ask you to return more than twice for the fitting. The finished result is bound to make you very happy,

The man in your home will appreciate a lounge robe of the kind offered by THE LINEN CHEST this week. These gowns are the last word in tasteful leisure wear for the mere male and have lots of luxury besides. In colours that cover a pretty wide choice, they give you the height of comfort in fit, and the aeme of smartness in style. Brocade satin fashions them, and pure silk is used for lining. Pyjamas are another suggestion. Styles are all as men like them, and colours are mostly subdued. In brocade silk, with contrasting piped edges. Things to gladden the heart of the housewife are

hemstitched linen bed sheets, with pilloweases to match. These latter also look. 210 Gloucuster Building, 2nd floor, is where you look.

DURABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

OIL-BOUND

WATER PAINT

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL. Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China:

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20358.

WASHABLE

ODOURLESS DRYCLEANING AIR MODERN

CONDITION WAY WILL ALWAYS HELP TO KEEP YOUR CLOTHES LOOKING LIKE

NEW!

TO KEEP YOUR CLOTHING AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS LOOKING NEW, WE RECOM-MEND FREQUENT, O D O U R L E S S THOROUGH CLEAN-ING GIVING THE FABRICS PROPER CARE THROUGH THE USE OF LARGE QUAN-TITIES OF EFFICIENT BUT HARMLESS CLEANING FLUIDS.



AIR-CONDITION DRYCLEANING ODOURLESS, CLOTHES LAST SO MUCH LONGER AND LOOK SO MUCH "ZORIC" BETTER.

Head Office and Works 57032

Hong Kong Depot. Tel. 21279 Tol. 29352 Peak Depot.

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Floor Tel. 28938 Kowloon Depot. Tel. 58545

HONGKONG HOTEL. PENINSULA HOTEL. REPULSE BAY HOTEL. VISITORS ONLY.

The Situation In Spain And The Problem Of Unity

In Pursuit Of A National Foreign Policy

can do better thus.

O it is that successive efforts France, and there is no doubt have been made to secure that in so speaking the Minisunity upon foreign policy. There ters of both countries have ex- and to attempt to classify them are some good judges who be- pressed the well-nigh unanimlieve that Britain is nearer to ous feeling of their fellow counrealising that goal than she trymen. Further contributions has been for some considerable from Great Britain or from time past. How far is that claim justified, what are the obstacles that still divide the British people, how formidable are they and can they be removed? If the answer to those questions could be found, Great Britain would, at least, understand the real nature and extent of the problem that has to be met in any effort to attain national unity on foreign policy.

I'must first be realised that to Secretary Of State history of the last two hundred reach agreement on foreign Secretary Of State years for the political independpolicy it is not enough to proclaim an aim and to ignore For Foreign Affairs of Spain. Here is a vital Brit-methods, to call upon others to agree, and to label those who do not "warmongers". Tactics such as these can get us now- France, it has been made clear, where, and it would be to the must depend upon others being general good if all charges such prepared to make their contrias "an apparent eager willing- bution also. There is no dispute ness to plunge the country into anywhere about this. There war" were eliminated from the can be no more one-way traffic political vocabulary altogether, down Appeasement Avenue. For the truth is that there is no individual and no party in Great Britain that wants war. The UT the measure of agree-events appears to be narrowing real differences as to the conduct of foreign policy cannot be so summarily distorted and dismissed. They are more complicated than that and it is best to recognise that divers views can be held with an equal good faith. For the same reason it will not suffice for anyone merely to proclaim the sincerity of his intentions to pursue peace, one has to go further than that and establish that the methods he advocates are those best calculated to bring about that universally desired result.

QUICK NEW STRENGTH AFTER ILLNESS.

ting your strength back. Especially by the unmistakable character diseases, that affect your digestion, the of its terms. thought of food is distanteful. Yet you must rebuild your body-you must have highly nourishing food.

vigour and strength. Always keep of the course Great Britain has

to exhaust one's nervous energy.

TT must be the ideal of every TF the events of last year en- are those who supported non-Foreign Secretary to secure I force one lesson clearly, it is intervention in its early stages, united national support for the surely that Great Britain is not but wished to abandon the foreign policy he is striving to going to enjoy lasting peace policy when, in their judgment, conduct. To realise such a state merely because her intentions it was not being observed with of affairs is desirable not only are excellent. Nor is she going equal impartiality by all for his sake, so that he and the to usher in a new era of peace- great Powers. There are those, Prime Minister of his country ful collaboration in Europe if again, who would have wished, can be relieved of the additional the concessions are to be limited despite disappointment, to make strain which the day-to-day par- to those made by herself or by further efforts to preserve the liamentary battle inevitably im- her friends. That way lies not policy of non-intervention while poses, but also because unity in lasting peace, but a recurring making it plain that friendship foreign policy is itself a great payment of danegelt. No one with Great Britain and concesforce of strength in the daily surely is prepared to make such sions from Great Britain could conduct of international affairs, a mistake a second time in Brit- only be gained by the strict ob-In a democracy such unity can ain's history. It is not surpris- servance of engagements enteronly be spontaneous. It cannot ing therefore to note that gov- ed into with her not to interbe compelled. It can grow from ernment spokesmen have from vene in the Spanish war. Finalbelow, it cannot be imposed from time to time been frank in the ly there were those who mainabove. But if once it be attain- expression of their disappoint- tained that the extent of intered, the strength of that unity ment at the absence of recipro-vention on either side was diffiis all the greater because its city in the attitude of certain cult to estimate, and that even growth has been natural and Powers since the Munich agree- proclaimed violations of nonnot forced. The basis of our ment was signed. This in its intervention should not be allowfaith in free thought and criti- turn has no doubt been respon- ed to stand in the way of the cism is that we know that we sible for the stronger note which pursuit of appeasement. can be clearly recognised in several recent declarations of Ministers both in England and in THESE divergent points of

By the Rt. Hon. ANTHONY EDEN

P.C., M.P., Former

ment is even wider than differences. this. There are times in the conduct of international relations when clarity amounting al-IN maintaining with unshaken most to bluntness is the best I firmness the vital interest of contribution that can be made Britain and France in the true to peace. This is especially true independence of Spain and in when any third Power shows a any steps the two governments persistent tendency to misun-may be called upon to take to derstand the relationship of two make that independence a realfriendly countries, however, ity, they can be confident of the often and however clearly de-United support of all sections of fined. So it was that the Brit-their peoples. It is now of litish Prime Minister, in his un-tle avail to recriminate further equivocal declaration in the about the past. It is impera-House of Commons on the tive, so far as still lies in our attitude of Great Britain to power, to safeguard the future. any threat to the vital inter- World copyright 1939 by the ests of France, was cheered in all parts of the House. None could fail to recognise both the After a severe illness you feel so need for such a declaration, and weak, you often despair of over get. the contribution made to peace

Doctors everywhere recommend. Hor-licks as the food that not only can be casily digested, but that stimulates your faded appetite and pours quick new strength into your exhausted body. Convalence is shortened and in an anxious of all its existing promazingly short time you feel full of blems, Spain. It is in respect Horlicks ready at hand.

In these difficult times of anxiety of the war in that country that and worry, the task of carrying on and differences have been most deep. doubly difficult one which must tend Here it would be a mistake to underestimate the force of con-Horlicks builds up strongth, vitality flicting views or the sincerity and provents that listlessness and with which they are held. Yet tiredness caused by constant nervous the divergence is by no means strain. H. M. Hodges, 406-408, Asia clear-cut. There are those who Life' Building, Queen's Road, Hong have been consent to means the second statement. have been opposed to non-intervention from the firet. There

view have varied origins the main two motives, apart from sympathies, have actuated most of those who have concerned themselves with the Spanish having herself assumed responvibility for non-intervention in
the early stages of the conflict, it was an obligation on Great Britain to do her best' to hold the balance even. To vary the metaphor, having made the! ring we should try to keep it fairly. The second may be described as one of Imperial interest. No one, it is presumed, will dispute the concern which England has felt throughout the ence and the territorial integrity ish interest, while M. Bonnet's speech to the Senate last week makes it plain that the French Government also has no intention of allowing France's equal interest to be ignored. It was inevitable that the course of the war in recent weeks should have brought these anxietics into sharper relief. Yet these anxieties have their counterpart . In this sphere too the march of

"Sunday Herald" and Co

operation. (Reproduction, even in part, strictly forbidden).

RESTLESSNESS IN CHILDREN

The usual cause is constipation When a child's bowels are full o When a child's howels are full of poisonous waste-matter, intural resistances in impossible. A spoonful of California Syrup of Figs' gently move the bowels, clears away all cloggin hard waste and leaves the little in side sweet and clean. Once rid of this disagreeable sour matter a child sleeps soundly and wakes up the picture of brightness.

Get a bottle of this safe laxative to-day, but be sure to ask for "California Syrup of Figs' brand. Obtain able from all chemists, druggists and leading stores.

YEARS OF STOMACH AGONY

Until she found the right remedy

The story of this woman at 67 will give new hope to thousands of stomach sufferers. "For years," writes Mrs. T. J. W., "I suffered untold agonies. I was afraid to eat and was constantly under the doctor. I was treated for Gastritis, Ulcers, Colio and Indigestion. One day I thought I would give Maclean Brand Stomach Powder a trial, and when I told my doctor I was taking it he said keep on with it I' I did, and I am thankful to say I am now completely cured and able to cat anything."

This aufferer's experience is by no means unusual. It is the same story in . every case. However acute your trouble, however long you have been suffering; Maclean Brand Stomach Powder can't help doing you good. For this famous remedy eases and aids the tortured stomach in a perfectly natural way. It. counteracts the excess acid that pitilessly burns and bites; it soothes and covers the inflamed stomach lining, with a protective film of silk-soft powder; it expels noxious gases. The whole digestive tract is made clean and healthy again. No wonder Mrs. T. J. W.'s doctor advised her to keep on with Maclean Brand Stomach Powder | MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder is genuine only if the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN." appears on bottle and carton. In Powder or Tablots. Cheap imitations may make your trouble worse. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

The Concentrated .

Failing and lifeless hair, dandruff and baldness are the result of undernourished hair roots. Silvikrin, Invented by the famous European biologist, Dr. Weldner, is FOOD for the roots of the hair, containing the 14 essential elements to stimulate hair growth, including VITAL Tryptophane, without which growth is not possible. And—only Silvikrin

Natural Hair Food



hair-growth use the con-centrated natural organic Hair Food, Obtainable from all Chemists, Stores and Hairdressers, Made in England

SILVIKRIN LABORATORIES, London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich. BHG-404-H

PLUMBING REPAIRS TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD., St. George's Building 1st. Floor.

protect them with a Pro-phy-lac-lic Perma-Grip Study this diagram—see how the Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip reaches in and around every part of all the back teeth. Only a brush with a tufted end can do this. ALWAYS SOLD . IN THE YELLOW BOX. · Ordinary tooth brushes do not thoroughly clean the hard-to-get-at back teeth. That is why you should always use a Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip Tooth Brush. Its big end-tuft reaches in and around all

the teeth-front and back, inside and outside. It cleans them thoroughly, removes every tiny food particle, protects against decay. Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip bristles are scientifically spaced and sufficiently flexible to reach in every tiny crevice. Finally, they are scaled in securely, permanently, by the exclusive

Perma-Grip method. Always insist upon genuine Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip Tooth Brushes. Look for the hyphenated name. Pro-phy-lac-tie TRADE Derma-CIUP MARK

FYou Kill And We Collect Insurance"

ASTOUNDING PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia, Yesterday. Detectives here are slowly assembling the pieces in the amazing "murder for insurance" crime

jigsaw. For days they have questioned a stocky, 45-yearsold tailor, Paul Petrillo, whom they accuse of being the evil genius behind the gang of men and women whose business was wholesale profit from sudden death.

which would make the famous Bluebeard murders in France pale NAZI PARTY into insignificance," they have fired question after question at the sullen little man. ORGANISED They have waved insurance

IN PRAGUE

A branch of the Nazi Party

has now been organised in

Czechoslovakia to which an invitation to Czechs to join has

It will be recalled that Dr. Chvalkovsky, the Foreign Minis-

ter, this week stated that the

Government could not prevent

Germans in the country from allying themselves with the ideo-

logy of their country.-Our Own

been issued by Herr Kundt.

minorities.

Correspondent.

produced maps of cemeteries and rend out reports to him, but the Prague, Yesterday. Herr Kundt, the Commissioner his shoulders and said he knew for the German Minority in Czechoslovakia, has demanded nothing. exclusive rights for Germans, beyond those conceded to other

NEPHEW ACCUSES

policies in front of his eyes, and

At the magistrate's hearing, a week ago, Petrillo's nephew, a Sing-Sing prison convict, John Cacopardo, said differently. He said the tailor tried to hire him as one of the executioners, and offered him a good job in this fantastic murder business.

"He wanted me to kill people with poison powders put into beer," said Cacopardo. "I was to get £100 for every guy I bumped

"He said. "It is quite simple, we just insure people, kill them, and then draw the insurance money, but I wouldn't do it."

12 MURDERS

Sergoant Samuel Ricardi declares that the number of deaths was between 10 and 12. The police believe they have conclusive proof of at least four murders.

Sergeant Ricardi adds Petrillo was best described as a witchcraft practitioner, who boasted of his evil eye and claimed to talk with "Old Nick."

He alleges that £20,000 is involved in the case.

Two women and Herman Petrillo, the tailor's cousin, are also charged with conspiracy, and the police say still more people are involved.

Other allegations made at magistrate's hearings are that the insurance ring attempted to use deadly typhoid germs, blackjacks, faked motor-car accidents, as well as gunshot, to dispose of its victims.

TRUCKS

With the adoption of Society of Automotive Engineers' 'Standards' of chassis frame widths and cabto-rear-axle dimensions, the new Ford truck now on display is the advanced type of truck which will not require radical changes for a number of years.

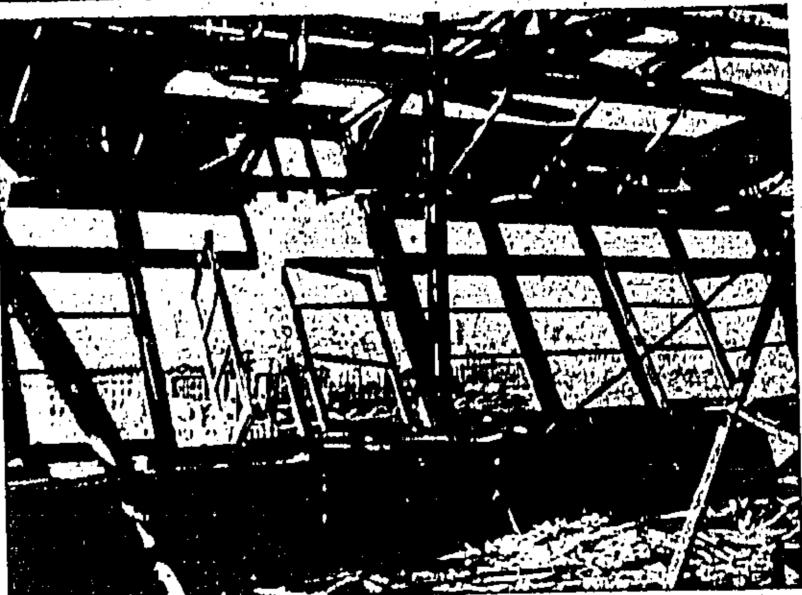
The 1939 line of Ford V-8 trucks and commercial cars, equipped with hydraulic brakes, comprises a wide selection of capacities, gear reduction ratios and power and will meet the requirements of 90 to 95 per cent. of all commercial operations.

There are 42 body and chassis | 1 " 135 types, two clutches, five transmissions and eight rear axle

Improved front end styling features the Ford conventional types. The Sedan delivery is styled like the Standard Ford passenger car.

The new 95-h.p. V-8 engine heads the list for the larger trucks in conventional and cab-over-en-gine trucks. This engine is the same size as that used in the new Mercury car, and has a bore of 8.185 inches by a stroke of 3.75

Another innovation this year, is the use of Tungston stool valve seat inserts for all valves, in both 85 and 95-horsepower engines. Proviously, valve seat inserts were used only for exhaust valves. Now they are also used for inlet



This photograph just arrived by air, shows Barcelona after Franco's capture of the city. After what is described as a bloodless victory, the people gradually returned to normal life. All around, however, was ample evidence of the recent bombings. Looking out over walls Barcelona evidence of the recent bombings. ing out over sunlit Barcelona from the top storey of a bombed hullding-evidence of the recent bombings.

Gable Girl

(Mrs. Ogden, speaking at Lonlittle tallor has merely shrugged don University on the best guidance for a girl taking up the great ing. "She needs to be told that there are not enough Clark Gables to go round.")

> As I said to my friend Mabel, "You can have your city clerk! Nothing under a Clark Gable Is my amatory mark.

Other men are vegetables Not worth pulling from the

ground-The bare thought of him enables

Me to face the day un-down-But there's not much satisfac-

In a wish that's out of action, And there aren't enough Clark

Gables

To go round.

It is highly improbable If I crossed the bounding son To look at Mr. Gable.

Mr. Gable 'd look at me. Oh, that writer of false labels Whose romance I lately sound Called The House of Seven Gables—

Should be taken out and drowned! Having raised your hopes

heaven. He doesn't offer even A couple of Clark Gables. To go round!

From the land of dreams I cable To my Hollywood Best Boy. "You're my fairy tale! my

But I'm no Myrna Loy! At the ten and breakfast tables Other girl like me abound, While Clarks as rare as sables On a Model at two pound. What is one among the many? Though I love him more than

There aren't enough Clark Gables To go round.

T.U.C. VISIT

TO NO.10

London, Yesterday. The Prime Minister received a deputation from the General job of marriage and family rear- Council of the Trade Union Congress at No. 10, Downing Street yesterday afternoon in connexion with the trades disputes .- British Wireless.

London, Yesterday. Total amount applied for in tenders for £30,000,000 Trensury

London, Yesterday.

It is reported from Djibouti that Italian troop movements are causing increasing apprehension, both in British and in French Somali-

Recent investigations have exposed an intensive Italian espionage service and the Italian training camp has been moved close to the French frontier.

Photographs and plans of French defences and military equipment have recently been found in the hands of Italian agents.

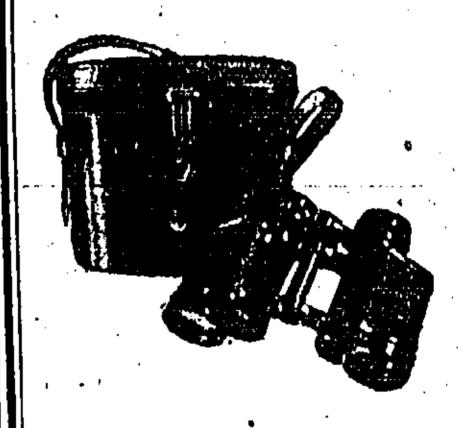
It is understood that precautionary measures have been taken by the French and British authorities, including the drafting of two battalions of native infantry from Kenya Colony to British Somaliland .- Our Own Correspondent.

Bills was £72,605,000. Average rate per cent. for Bills at three months was 10/1.33d against 10/0.64d a week ago. — British Wireless.

RACES FOR THE

• BINOCULARS

CAMERAS

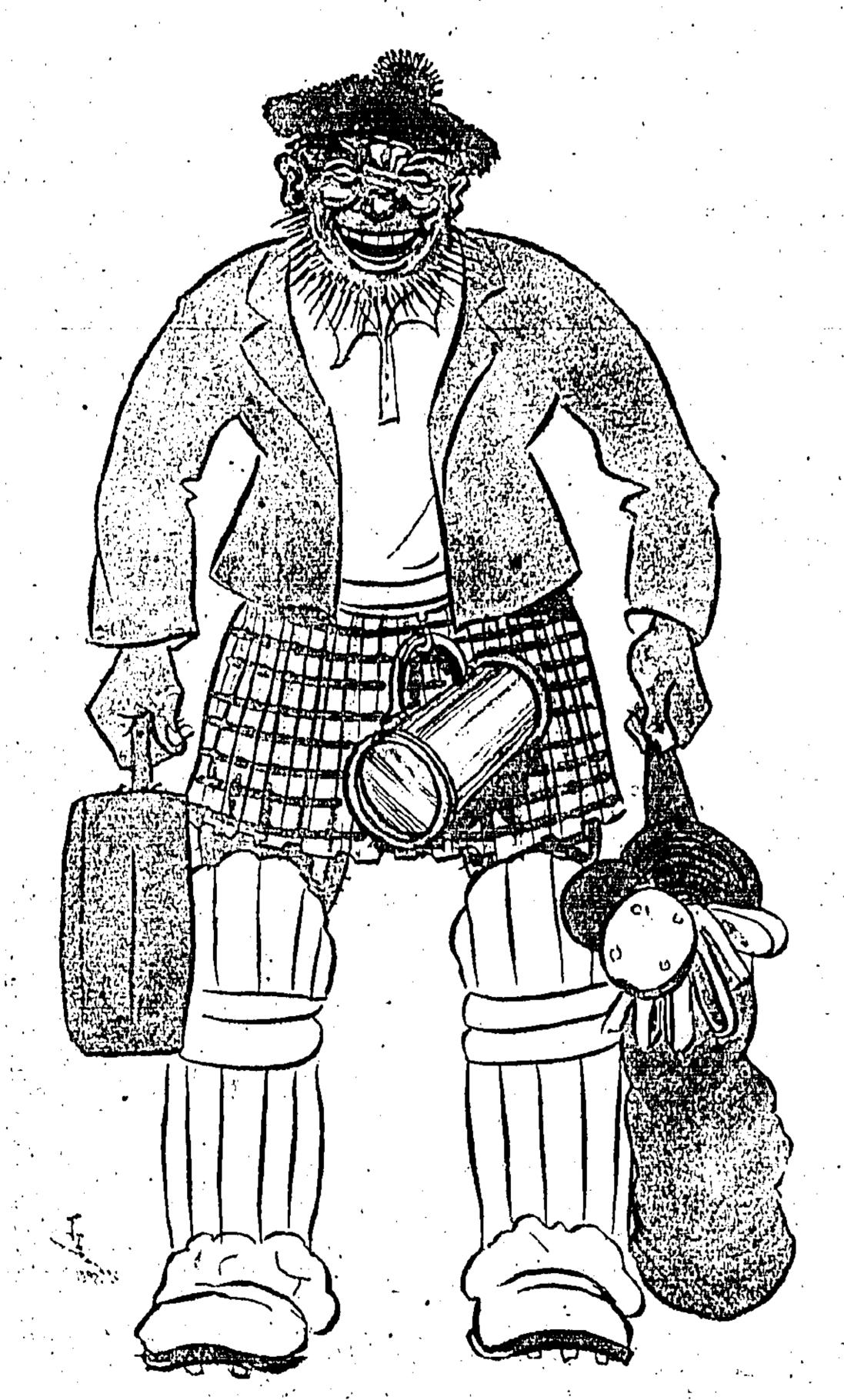


We carry a complete selection of all well-known brands at prices that you will find unbelievably low.



THE WING ON CO., LTD.

GROUND FLOOR



THE SHANGHAILANDER

An animal that comes swooping down occasionally from the north on the pretext of cricket, bowls, golf or rugger, but actually to wallow in the delight of H.B. BEER.



There Is One Man Left To Whom He Still Will Listen.... Who Should Speak To Him Plainly Before It Is Too Late. The Prime Minister Should

TEVER in History has one Herr Hitler delivered to the Ger- country. which we pay to-day to the voice rupted success. of Herr Hitler. The anxiety with which the world awaits his words, A Song Of the careful scrutiny that is appropriate Triumph that has crowned his efforts to restore Germany to the position He has combined for the first of the most powerful nation on time within the German Reich the the continent of Europe.

The most striking proof of these the first step towards establishold principles was the speech that ing German supremacy in that

Yeast-Vite Gives You The Power!

Let Yeast-Vite make you well! Let it change

those frowns and furrows of pain into the

bright, happy smile of bubbling health and

energy! Let Yeast-Vite show you what it is to)

LAUGH

feel FULL OF

LIFE 1 - FIT as a

FIDDLE ! 1-10

years younger 1 1 1

Yeast-Vite is the

World's Wonder

Tonic! Every tablet

is a "vitamin spark"

of life and energy.

It simply chases

pain away - makes

that tired and 'good-

for-nothing' feeling

vanish! You'll feel

better in a few

minutes if you take

Yeast - Vite NOW!

At Your

SELF!

whole population of Austria, he His achievement is so great has destroyed the independence that it might be thought he would of Czecho-Slovakia, he has broken be glad to rest upon it. But there the alliance between France and is a very old political proverb Poland, he has brought Hungary which says that you can do within his orbit, he has made the everything with bayonets except free city of Danzig a city of sit on them. What was true of Nazis, he has almost succeeded bayonets applies to machine-guns, in destroying the Republican Power that has been acquired Government of Spain, and he has by force brings neither calm nor concluded a treaty with the vicnatinfaction to the conqueror torious party, which is plainly

 \sim

HEADACHES-

cease to thump in

only a few minutes

after taking Yeast-

NERVE-PAINS-

are simply "charmed

away" by the quick

action of Yeast-Vite!

vanishes like magic.

You led fresh, vigor-

INDIGESTION-

pleasure after taking

'NERVES'- Yeast-

RHEUMATISM-

what glorious relief

Yeast Vite is the

Yeast-Vite!

jangled nerves.

Pain Remover!

ous ENERGETICI

TIREDNESS-

By The Rt. Hon.

ALFRED DUFF COOPER, M.P.

Former First Lord Of The Admiralty

something between a snarl and a intend to repeat it.

wish to convey to the attendant the fortunes of Germany are German people. world was that Germany was still irrevocably linked to those of her Now that the speech is over the being very badly treated, that two allies and the most alarming general feeling throughout the people were still being very rude statement was when he assured world is that it might have been about good, kind, patient, peace- his audience that if Italy found worse. The state of suspense in ful Germany, but that those rude herself at war, whatever the which men waited people had better be careful be- cause of that war might be, Ger- the words that were to fall from cause if poor Germany were per- many would be upon her side. Herr Hitler's lips was an humiliasecuted any longer she might hit So comprehensive and unlimit- tion for the free peoples of the back.

Problem For Pathologist

That a man at the end of such a year of triumph should be in such a state of mind is a problem for the pathologist.

For two and a half hours Herr Hitler spoke to the so-called representatives of the German peofell from the Leader's lips.

the conclusion of each paragraph, it is formulated. No claim can but what the people of Germany be met unless some compensatory think of it all we cannot tell. Do advantage is at the same time animation is restored. The wheels being ill treated or do they rather There was the old grumble relief, men draw one another's agree with Dr. Goebbels that the about reparations, the old sug- attention to those passages in them? Both cannot be true.

was no new proposal for meeting duals such as the writer of this be a long period of peace and wrongs of Germany, the difficult There are two new things in colonial, against Great Britain; a them -- no suggestion that the article.

the only way it is to be hoped in sons -an insult which will be which any British Government deeply resented and long rememwould ever consent to settle them, bered from the shores of the namely, by international confer- Atlantic to those of the Pacific

Not Ready For Conference Table

state them plainly. Unfortunate- of good will sent to last January 30th. The note that the Rhineland, in Austria and in political English gentlemen. he struck was, on the contrary, Czecho-Slovakia. She may still The reply proves, what some of us

The message that he seemed to Japan would seem to indicate that is the truth penetrating to the

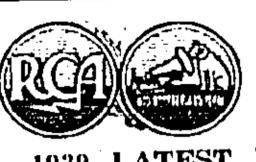
ed a guarantee has seldom been world. given by one country to another. It was symptomatic of a state ment to folly.

Colonial Claim Not Less Vague

The colonial claim was repeatple, not one of whom would dare ed in ever stronger language, but to criticise a single word that as the demand grows more insistent it does not grow less vague. Perfunctory applause marked No claim can be discussed until Go Round

whole world stands in fear of gestion that the democracles are the long speech which provide controlled by the Jews, and the grounds for hope. While there was much airing of repeated attempt to give undue. It is pointed out with delight old grievances in the speech there importance, to humble, indivi- that Herr Hitler thinks there will

BY ELY CULBERTSON



RCA VICTOR

LATEST MODELS 95T AND 95TI LONG WAVE SET, H8", W10-15/16", D6" SPECIAL TERMS,

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents:

Gilman & Co., Ltd.

Hong Kong.

Instalments

Repairing services guaranteed reasonable charges

54, Des Voeux Road C., 1st Fl., Telephone 24311

"VERITAS" Sink

Gas Water Heater

provides Hot Water Instantancously for all Domestic needs Baths excluded-by a turn of the tap.

Apart from a very small pilot. flame, gas is only consumed when Hot Water is drawn off.

EFFICIENT,

ECONOMICAL. & CONVENIENT

Cash Down \$13.75 and

12 Monthly Payments of \$2.70

For Demonstration and further particulars call at our Showrooms --

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD. GLOUCESTER BUILDING CENTRAL SHOWROOM: Phone 24704

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

246, NATHAN ROAD Phone 57841.



A One Man Defence

ture of contract bridge, the part- ting the opponents to play three table? nership angle, is given the most spades. players defend a hand is inevit- West opened the diamond king. Reply To Hitler ably to form the impression that Declarer won, and led a trump to Needed they play "every man for himself the ace, then tried the club finesse, and the devil take the hindmost." East covered the queen, the ace

Neother side vulnerable.

NORTH S-10 9 7 H-A K 6 D-8.5C-Q J 7 4 3 DAST WEST S-A 8 3

S-K Q 5 4 2 H-Q 10 \$ H---2 D-10 9 7 D-K Q J 4 2 C---K 5 C-10 9 6 2

H-J98754

D-A 6 3 C-A 8

i hearts Doublo Pass

South was pretty weak, but folt worage, match point score.

man nature that the best fea- would be cheaper than permit- of comfort that fall from his

led a fourth club and, instead of ruffing, discarded a losing spade. Meanwhile East completed echo in spades by playing deuce on the fourth club. West, in with the club ten, now made the fatal error of cashing his sure tricks. He laid down the diamond queen and the spade ace, then followed with a low spade. Declarer ruffed East's queen, and ruffed his remaining trump. Thus, the set was only one trick, and the 100 points earned by East-West did points earned by East-West did not compensate for the score they could have made had they been A Solemn permitted to play three spades.

Declarer's technique had not been very good. He should have It should be pointed out to him South's opening, bid was, of two tricks when he finally was state his grounds for that belief. course, very light, but, consider- given the lead with the club 10. There is, perhaps, only one man ing his third hand position, not to He should not have cashed the left to whom he still will listen, be censured. He passed at his spade ace, but should have under one man whom he cannot refuse next opportunity but decided to led it, to throw the lead to East to hear, and that man, who should reenter the auction on the third and permit him to draw dummy's speak to him plainly before it is round, feeling, that North would last trump. This, of course, would too late, is the Prime Minister of realise that this delayed rebid, was have given the defenders two Great Britain; no more than a part-score skir- diamond tricks instead of one and World Copyright 1989. (Repromish. North did appreciate that an excellent, instead of under duction even in part strictly for-

W. and colonial, from which she is larly vile insult to the United He would, indeed, be justified suffering might be settled in the States of America — the allegawith so great attention as that He has had a year of uninter- in singing a song of triumph, but way that the British Government tion that America came into the

British Broadcasts To Germany

If Germany has further'claims There is also an indication of to make on the long-suffering the resentment roused by British patience of her victors let her broadcasts to Germany. This is come to the conference table and the answer to that message ly she has found that another German people about a week method has served her better, in ago by a number of eminent non-

have long suspected, that what The references to Italy and Hitler fears most in all the world

Coming as it does so soon after of affairs that cannot be allowed -Italy's unreasonable and indefen- to continue indefinitely. It is bad sible demands on France, it is an that one whole nation should incentive to aggression, an incite- tremble before the frown of an individual. It is unbearable that the activities of men all over the world should be paralysed-like the figures in the castle of the Sleeping Beauty-at the mere suggestion that Herr Hitler is about to

The Wheels

auspended go round again and, with pathetic

ties and disabilities, economic the speech. One is the particu- So the fears of those who thought lsle of Wight are set at rest. But how much longer is this

state of affairs to continue? Howmuch longer are the periods of European history to be determined by the intervals between Herr Hitler's speeches? How much longer are the attendant na-IT is a sad commentary on hu- that four hearts, even doubled, tions to scramble for the crumbs

Gre that Herr Hitler To-day's hand might well be titled won, and a club was returned to the jack. Now, in the hope that clubs would break, declarer ruffed a low club. A second trump was led to the king and, when this suit also failed to break, declarer led a fourth club and, instead of the should be and instead of the should be a should Sture Cemental de shuods l'active de bluods l'active de bluods l'active de l'a his bounds to concession and to patience

He should be urged to bring grievances to the conference, table, or put them through the usual diplomatic channels, rather than to proclaim them on the public platform. He can be assured that they will be heard with the de-

"Swear"

held up the diamond acc on the that four months ago he solemnly first round to insure that he would swore that he had no further terat least be able to ruff a diamond ritorial claims in Europe, and he if his main plan, setting up the should therefore be asked why he club suit, went wrong. As the now considers that a further inhand actually was played, how- creuse in German, armaments is 3 clubs 3 diam's 3 hearts 3 spades over, West missed a splendid op- required. If he believes that he portunity to defeat the contract has anything to fear, let him

Dine at the

Varisian Grill

Dinner and Dance Music

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO Open till 1 a.m.



WASTE

Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR. In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS.

Obtainable from All Leading Stores DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bidg. SOLE AGENTS.

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

COLD COMING ON?

Check Cold Distress This New Modern Way Prompt Relief-Double Acting-Use Alka-Seitzer

relieved by this entirely new and ap- system to function normally. proved form of medication. Double acting, Alka-Seltzer first re-

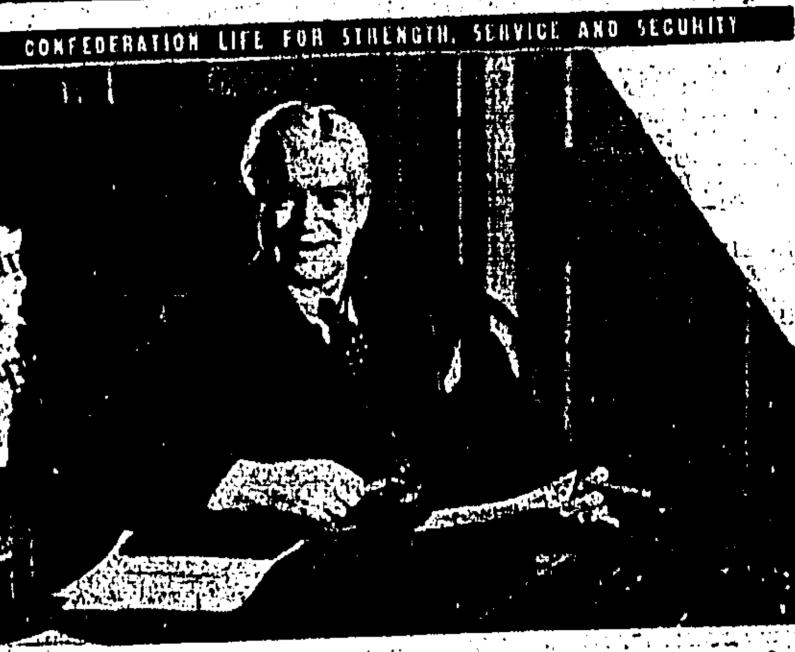
Heyes pains and aches by its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). Then. its alkalising agents neutralise excess acidity. Alka-Seltzer helps you to fight off a cold because it helps your system to restore and maintain a healthy alkaline balance. A proved, scientific principle. Keep a

package of Alka-Seltzer handy always. Take it at morning, at night or after meals. Use Alka-Seitzer whenever you feel a cold coming on, for pains or

For years doctors have prescribed sepa- aches, for acid or sour stomach. Misrately the three essential ingredients. lions of men and women now say Alkanow successfully combined in Alka. Seltzer is the only thing they would use Seltzer. Colds, head pains, fever, mus- today. Not a laxative, but the new modcular aches, that stuffed up, grippy em medication that is more efficient. feeling-all the ailments that are due double acting, safe, It will make you to an excess acid condition are quickly feel better, look better, and assist your

Miles Laboratories, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.





Life Insurance Establishes Credit

THE very best kind of credit, because a life insurance policy is always good collateral. Many a man has been given a chance to start in business for himself, or to tide over an emergency, by reason of having had a substantial amount of life insurance with which to establish credit at the psychological moment.

Your moment may come soon. You cannot do better than to own all the life insurance possible. The Confederation Life . Association will be glad to advise you.

BEFORE YOU INSURE-CONSULT

ASSOCIATION HEAD OFFICE

TORONTO, CANADA HONG KONG BRANCH

H. W. Merrick, Manager 701 BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING TEL. 81918.

COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES & LEARN WHY ARE THERE 350,000 SATIS-FIED OWNERS OF COOLERA-TORSI

- WASHED
- ECONOMA OF ICE.
- LARGE CAPACITY.
- CONSTANT TEMPERATURE
- NO DRYING OUT OF FOODS

FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



THE DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

THERE IS ONLY ONE Loolerator THE Sir Conditioned REFRIGERATOR -

conditioning does it!
delight in the differtaste and appearance.

Pure, Taste-l'ree, Crystal-clear cubes - a delight to serve or be served.



THE RESIDENCE OF A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

A POPULAR SELECTION OF LATEST HITS MR2900-When Mother Nature sings her lullahy. Give me a ride Hill; Billies. MR2890-Our Bergeant Major. Rhythm in the alphabet George Formby. MR2891-They can't fool me. MR2871-Popular hits medley Banjo Duet. MR2865-Old Timers selections Fodens motor works band. MR2863-Alexanders ragtime band Joe Loss and Orch. MR2821-Say good night to your old-fashloned mother. Moonlight in Hawaii London accordion band. MR2815-Rollin' plains. An old saddle Hill Billies. MR2790 Countess Maritza Selection Coventry Hippodrome orch. MR2802-Hawaii calls Moonlight in Waikiki Coral Islanders. MR2803-So little time. There's a lady in Calais London accordion hand. MR2805-Outside of Paradisc. Merrily we roll Joe, Loss and band. MUSIC CO., LTD. THE ANDERSON ICE HOUSE STREET.



More men wear the Arrow HITT shirt than any other nonwilt-collar shirt in the world! Because: (1) Its collar gives your Hitt a starch-like neatness with soft-collar comfort . . (2) Its incomparable Arrow tailoring steps up your appearance . . . (3) It is Sanforized, guaranteed never Come in and get your copies-of this best to shrink!

Sole Distributors:-DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD., French Bank Building.

seller to-day.

"IT RELISHETH THE HEART IT LIGHTENETH THE MIND"

(Holinshed's Chronicles 1577)

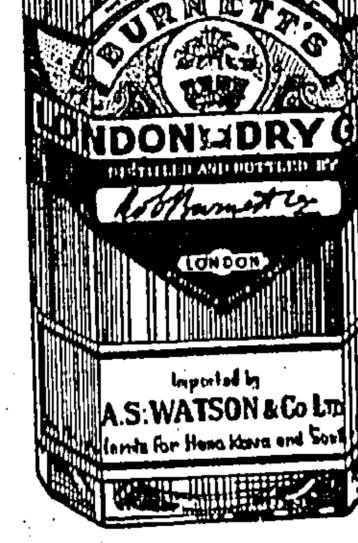
BURNETT'S CELEBRATED

LONDON DRY

YOUR GIN should be GOOD DRINK ENOUGH TO isn't STRAIGHT GOOD ENOUGH to MIX!

COMPARE THE PRICE

THE QUALITY IS BEYOND COMPARE



SOLE AGENTS

WATSON & CO., LTD.

The Wong Rong Sunday Merald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1939.

JAPAN'S APOLOGY

TOKYO'S attitude following the aerial invasion of Tuesday and the bombing and machine-gunning of British subjects and property smacks richly of post-Panay procedure and an offer to indemnify has quickly followed upon formal apology.

The facts which Mr. Oda was compelled to transmit to his Gov- diatribes hardly less violent authenticated reports and to pose the full extent of cleavage ernment after an inspection of the scene of the attack were than those visited upon the explain Anglo-French military between the respective viewincontrovertible and while we have become cynically accus- United States, chief target for precautions in Tunisia, Egypt points, while conferring on each tomed to the plea of "mistake" in incidents involving Japan the moment of Nazi vitriolics, and Somaliland. and third Powers, it must be conceded that, as on the occa- M. Daladier came under fire for sion of the Panay Incident, Japan's official attitude has been acknowledging Franco-Ameri- The murder in Shanghai of underlying reasons. That the eminently correct.

There are many other ways in which the Border Bombing and the ington Birthday banquet. Panay Sinking bear resemblance. No-one who witnessed the Yangtse incident countenanced the least doubt that the bombing was wilful and the objective well identified. So, too, no-one acquainted with the topography of the Hong Kong border, and the clear demarcation line provided by the Shumber Battle Of Ideas: by John Sommerfield chun River, could accept for a moment any explanation of the Lowu incident, other than that it was a deliberate attack upon a Hong Kong railway station.

Nor is there any reason to doubt the sincerity of Tokyo's expression of regret. Japan no more desires to antagonise Britain to-day than she did the United States in 1937.

What remains, however, is the unfortunate fact that members of the Japanese fighting forces are not equally guiltless of desire for provocation, and that the Japanese Government, as such,

While, therefore, it is possible to accept Tokyo's apologies, and real reason or necessity for them; only been able to arise on a basis reasons and now is only done bethere. International law, it need hardly be said, permits all social conformity, and have, in ledge, instead of magical, or re- habit of putting the hand in front measures for guaranteeing the inviolability of frontiers.

CENSORSHIP

Revelation this week of the absurdly unintelligent censorship which prevented the Chinese press from reporting the Japanese aerial violation of Hong Kong territory, will, inevitably, revive a long-standing grievance.

The gay insouciance with which was struck out every reference to the serious features of the incident from Hong Kong's point of view, must not be regarded as an isolated case or exceptional. It was merely a classic example of the difficulties under which the Chinese newspapers in Hong Kong work.

Time was, no doubt, when a strict censorship was not only desirable, but necessary for the public protection. In recent years, however, new standards have been set in Chinese journalism, and for many papers published in the Colony can be claimed a degree of responsibility hardly shared by censors capable of

Tuesday's work. That it is the judgment and qualifications of the appointed censors which is challenged, rather than the intention of the administration is, we imagine, well understood. The fact that an unjust ban was lifted immediately it became known to higher authority must remove all doubts on that score. What it does not remove is need for a fresh study of the problem.

ROOSEVELT ROBBED

Decision of the American House of Representatives to delete from the Defence Bill all provision for the fortification of Guam is a more serious blow to Roosevelt diplomacy than to Ameri- the conventions of primitive so-

can naval strategy. From the first mention of the proposal it was clear that the White one. House was more anxious to secure Congress authority for the appropriation than it was to carry out the work. And Japan's protest, citing the Washington Agreement, provided evidence that the purpose was being achieved, as well as the oddity of Tokyo asking the United States to uphold a treaty gical observances by everyone,

Japan renounced when she invaded China. From the standpoint of naval strategy alone, Guam fortification sperity, as do members of induswould be a strange business. It would cost Americans vastly trial communities upon the cormore than the actual works themselves to extend their base rect behaviour of those responsiof operations so close to Japanese waters. President Roose- ble for running nower houses, velt rather banked upon Japan's unwillingness to match the banks, and health services. costly threat to furnish him with a lever against the closure In fact, the application of ma-

of the Open Door in China. Congress, which saw only the one angle, provocation, has, at least lives as does the application of temporarily, robbed him of an admirable bargaining weapon, science in ours. Without the cor-

European attenand the shift of

tion continued to be directed to-wards develop-ments in Spain

pose conditions upon Franco ism. finally abandoned an unequal contest and recognition, when

strength of his new position, ing up the defence debate, Mr. took no step whatever towards w. S. Morrison made it clear his lap. Germany hailed the as well as with her naval and event as a victory for Totaliair forces.

tarian diplomacy. Britain again stressed the pulling power of Franco and Mussolini.

conversations in Berlin, as a maintain in being the completed localised. prelude to the proposed econo-defence scheme! mic conference, did not prohibit German attacks on British policy. Little attempt, in fact, has

Coinciding with the return to king Reformed Government,

the centre of struggle from the Paris of Mr. William Bullitt, the erstwhile respected figures who military to the diplomatic American Ambassador, the func-sphere. Turkey, Eire, Egypt, tion was vested with more than Holland, the Balkan States and usual importance. Mr. Bullitt whole foundation of puppetdom. many in South America hasten- added to the special significance That the shooting occurred in ed to extend de jure recognition by openly expressing the view the extra-Settlement area, to General Franco's Govern: that as American geographical under Japanese control, did ment. Britain and France isolation was ending, so would not deter a violent outstrenuously endeavouring to im- disappear her political isolation- cry

Britain contributed to the inannounced, will carry no guar- creasing confidence of the democracies by an extension o of the automatic aid to France. Windmodification of his policy; feel-that Britain's military commiting, undoubtedly with sound ments to France were not of the judgment, that all the situation nature of a limited liability. required of him was the placidi-Britain, this could only mean. ty to sit back and await the would be prepared to support favours to be showered into France with a Continental Army

been made to hide the reality Corsica, Djibouti," in Italy, end, the imposing of a solution that Germany's readiness to ap. The absence of organised de- by the British Government. Mr. pear at the conference table monstrations to keep Italian MacDonald's best achievement gained no little impetus from tempers up to the proper pitch was the assembly in informal British warning that a trade was not, however, to be inter-talks of representatives of both war was the only alternative. preted as marking a Mussolini the Arabs and the Jews for the rearmament pro- retreat. Movements of troops first time. Combined meetings gramme, as its vigour could no in Libya and Eritrea and con- were held on Thursday and Frilonger be discounted in Ger- siderable reinforcement con- day and will be resumed next many, gave rise to 'war-monger' tinued to furnish the subject of week. Chief result was to ex-

can understanding at the Wash- Mr. Chen Lu, who had been conference did not break up in acting as "Foreign Minister" in deadlock was something in itthe Japanese-sponsored Nan-self.

heavily strain. 'ed' long - standing Shanghai ten-

against inactivity" of the Shanghai Municipal Council, and following conferences of high naval, military and civil authorities both in Shanghai and Tokyo, a memorandum was presented to the S.M.C. formulating certain Japanese demands. Their exact nature is not known, but was sufficient to evoke semi-official British comment that "a firm stand" against them could be expected.

Mr. Arita, in a public statement on the Shanghai situation, took a moderate line, without entirely excluding a warning of gold. Franco himself gave no In the House of Commons, "self-defence" measures of a definitive sign of his real inten- Mr. Chamberlain deplored the far-reaching nature. Mr. Arita tions in foreign policy. Best high cost of rearmament, dwelt had just previously been inhope of the democracies, . re- coldly with figures of prospective formed of the result of a furports of strong anti-Italian feel-expenditure beyond that en- ther meeting between M. Liting in the Franco camp, hardly visaged in production of mater- vinoff and the Japanese Ambasbear alignment, however, with jal resources for war purposes. sador in Moscow, Mr. Togo, conthe exchange of greetings be- New warships, thousands of cerning fishery rights. Mr. tween Franco and Hitler and new planes, would all require Togo said: Japan would be comto be manned and maintained. pelled to protect her rights by Sir John Simon having secured force. M. Litvinost replied: Relations between the Totali- authority to borrow a further Japan must not suppose that tarian States and the Democra-£400,000,000 for defence pur- the employment of force in Socles worsened rather than other-poses, was invited to consider viet waters would give rise to Anglo-German trade the prospect of borrowing to an incident which could be

> The Palestine Conference Little was heard of "Tunis, moved on towards its inevitable tunity of appreciating the

SCRUTATOR.

CONVENTION is fossilised rect magic no harvest will follow itself is not only as strong as the

saying things that are "irration- preserved.

to preserve the status quo.

It is not accidental that the So, while the scientific way of most stable societies are the most thinking tends to weaken the inprimitive ones, and that these so- dividual's belief in magic, at the Yawning behaviour and the cieties are the most governed by same time the division of the ritual of standing rounds of drink conventional rules of behaviour. community into classes brings can be traced back directly to In such communities it is quite about a state of affairs in which magical rites and beliefs, as can literally unthinkable to question the old feeling that the well-being be both the forms and seasonality the status quo.

almost every action is governed exist. polite western society.

belief in the magical properties contrary. more explicit than ours.

They feel just as dependant upon the correct ritual and mafor their safety, health and pro-

Hic plays the same part in their

magic. In our daily lives planting, neither wife nor a fight extent of its social acceptance. we are continually doing and can be won, nor can health be A simple example of the per-

community.

of the community is dependant of various children's games. So-called "savages" lead highly upon the individual's magical and Shaking hands, the ritual of

done," those penalties, both in the mass of the people no longer of some building. actual fact, and subjectively, are lie in the preservation of the sta- To-day we have reached a point

still unconsciously subscribe to its material conditions. conventions, rituals, beliefs, and Just as the logical development present form.

sistence of a form of behaviour al" in the sense that there is no More complex societies have that once was enforced by magical

but they are done as the result of of practical or scientific know- cause it is "good form," is the fact, simply a ritual significance. ligious beliefs. Such societies of the mouth when yawning. The Now, in all forms of society have only been able to function savage does this to prevent his ritual, magic and convention are by means of an economic differ- soul from inadvertently slipping forces for social stability, helping entiation between sections of the out. We do it because it is "good

complicated existences, in which ritual conformity no longer need when and when not to remove a hat, the brief incantations of by an intricate and precise set of Increasingly the good of the apology that follow certain actions rules. The number of things community becomes a mean-like sneezing and belching, the "simply not done" among savages ingless phrase, more and more periodicity of public holidays and far exceeds that of the most identified with a slogan used by the behaviour considered approthe ruling class, whether priate to them—these exemplify While in both forms of culture feudalist, industrialist, or finance a whole world of beliefs and custaboos are only enforced by the capitalist, to whom the good of toms that are embedded in our penalties that fall upon the heads the community means their good, conventions of behaviour, speech, of those who do what "isn't Similarly, the real interests of and dress, like fossils in the stones

much greater in primitive cul- tus quo, however much their when the universal acceptance of tures simply because the savage's rulers may persuade them to the convention is comparatively low. This is both the result of the of taboo is much greater and Thus, to-day, very large sec- economic instability of our society tions of the population no longer and a contributory factor towards desire the preservation of the its psychological instability, which cleties are subscribed to by every- status quo politically. But they again in its turn reacts back upon

> ways of thinking that are the coun- of the ruling classes attempts to terpart of those beliefs that pre-maintain the stiltus quo ends in served the stability of primitive the naked reaction and class dicsocieties, and are still forces that tatorship of Fascism, so magic help to maintain our society in its creeps back as a social factor and is developed into the mumbojumbo of racial myths, and the These forms of behaviour have man-god chief of the tribe. If

> persisted, the change has been Hitler or Mussolini have ever that they are now enforced only studied anthropology they must by social sanctions instead of have had some uncomfortable momagical ones; though, in the final ments when they realised that the analysis, the difference, is not so ritually prescribed end of the mangreat since the belief in magic god is to be cuten by his followers.



Hong Kong

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION HONG KONG, FEBRUARY 26, 1939

Here's Luck!



BELIEVE IT OR NOT

Ripley has nothing on Miss Tong Sin To, the well-known Chinese actress whose photograph you see in the top left hand corner of this picture. She is the owner and breeder of a four-legged chicken, hatched on Chinese New Years' day, and the new-born, though now late lamented, is the curious object seen above. It died after being cruelly pecked by a frightened hen which had never seen anything like four legs in one of her broad before



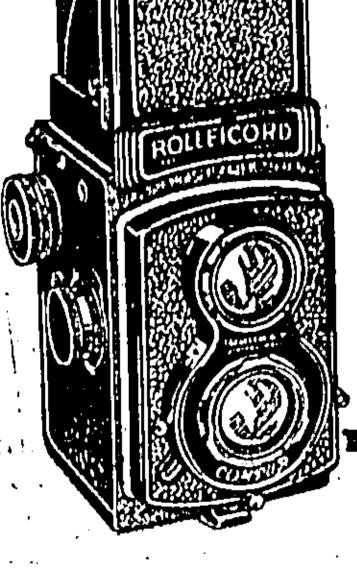
The ROLLEICORD

meets every requirement of expert and novice alike

Here are but a few of its many unique features: · Ranid Film Winding-with automatic

- stop after film is turned to next-· One Lever setting and releasing
- shutter (patented). · High Speed Finder Lens - provides luminous, easily focussed image. · Focussing Hood-opens and closes
- with slight fluger pressure. . Three Lever Front Board-for instantaneous adjustments of dia-phragms, shutter speeds and for set-ting and releasing shutter. All essential parts concealed.

Obtainable at all good dealers.



LET "CHAMPION BRAND"

GREET YOU EVERY MORNING.

IT'S PURE CEYLON TEA

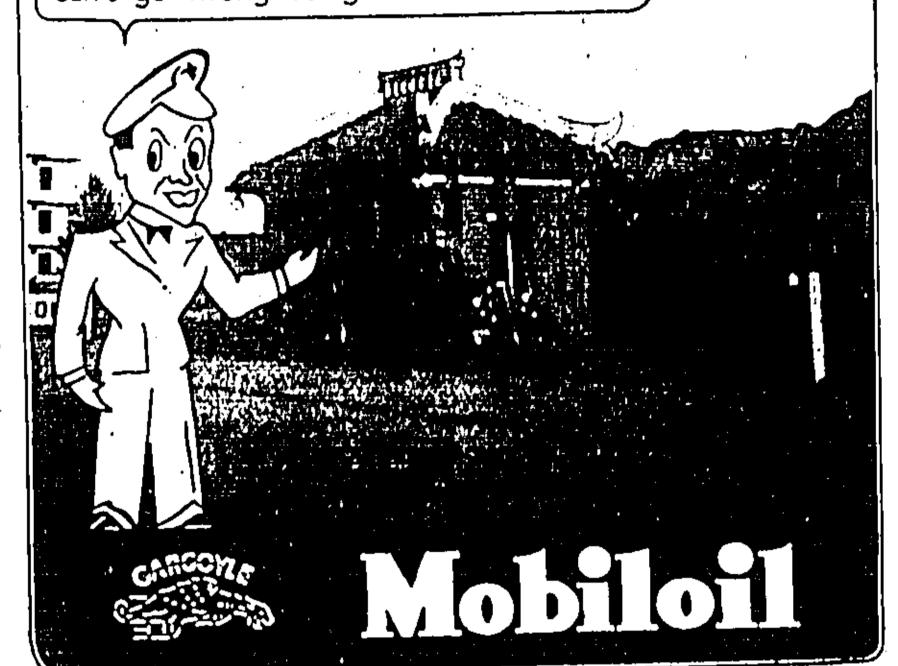
Obtainable at:-

THE SUN CO., LTD., THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD.
THE WING SUN DAIRY CO., THE WING COFFEE CO. (Kowloon).
THE EUROPE AND AMERICA STORE, K. LEIGH & CO.
AND OTHER LEADING STORES.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: — TYEB & CO.

KOWLOON TONG MOTORISTS ...

The Argyle/Waterloo Road Service Station was opened especially to make it convenient for you to obtain the 'right' gasoline and the 'right' motor oil. You can't go wrong using Mobiloil.



ONLY \$114.00 Nett. THE WORLD'S LIGHTEST SMALLEST
MOST COMPACT PORTABLE

A Harrion Baby Portable is available

A Hermes Baby Portable is available for the use of passengers travelling aboard PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS "CLIPPER SHIPS".





PETERSEN & CO., HONG KONG. TEL. 27922.

Are You Really Honest?

IVANY of us, though we take it for granted that we are thoroughly honest, have some pet form of evasion or deceit of which we are probably half-proud, half-ashamed. People often boast, for example, of how they have managed to cheat the Customs by smuggling cigarettes, silks, etc., or the income-tax authorities by some "wangle."

Below you will find twenty questions dealing with some of the most common forms of minor dishonesty. Give yourself one mark for each question to which you can answer "No," and o for each "Yes."

Add your marks, multiply by five, and you will have the percentage of your honesty. If the result of the test reveals you as 100 per cent. honest, probably

- 7. Have you ever kept somebody else's newspaper, magazine; or bottle of milk when it was wrongly delivered?
- 8. Have you ever returned goods as damaged or defective when you yourself damaged them?
- 9. If you found a purse containing \$10 in some unlikely place and were not seen picking it up, would you keep it and say nothing instead of handing it over to the porlice?
- 10. When a public slot-machine cheats itself and returns you more than you are entitled to, do you take it?
- 11. Have you ever taken some trifle in a shop when no one else was looking?



If a trademan handed you a \$10 note by mistake for \$5 without noticing it, would you accept it?

that is too good to be true. Just ask yourself one more question:
"Am I really being honest with myself?"

- 1. Are there books on your shelves which do not belong to you and should be returned to their owners?
- 2. When the conductor forgets
 to collect your fare, do you keep it?
 3. Have you ever borrowed an
- umbrella or mackintosh and omitted to return it?
 4. Did you ever push ahead of
- 5. Have you ever tried on bus or tram to pass a child as of half-fare—age, or under, when you knew it was over
- the age?

 6. Do you ever let yourself be served before your turn in a shop.

- 12. Do you borrow small sums of money and fail to repay?
- 13. Did you ever have something sent on approval from a shop, use it once with satisfaction, and then return it as unsuitable?
- 14. In school, did you ever cheat at examinations?
- 15. Have you ever passed on (or tried to) a counterfeit coin that someone passed on to you?
- 16. Do you repeat the clever sayings of others as if they were your own?
- 17. If you could obtain \$200,000 by some trick, without much danger of being found out, would you take it?
- 18. Have you over used your employer's or someone else's stamps for personal correspondence?



The Week's Photography

SUBJECT

By "Shutter"

/ HE general standard of entries this week is up a few points, but the number of entries is down, due no doubt to the holidays. For the very same reason, however, a great number of films would be exposed and I anticipate the customary lastminute rush. The weather last week-end was pretty fair and those who managed to get out of town should be rewarded with some at-... tractive studies.

Judicious trimming in some of the entries this week would have produced a decided improvement. In "Ready to Jump" for example, by Mr. K. F. Yau, the vertical on the left in the original could have been very well done without. There is a good centre of interest in this study and the repetition of the two figures in shadow form on the wall has been attractively rendered.

Mr. Theodor Hung's "A Jump" could have been similarily treated with considerable advantage to the print. Apart altogether from the fact that the two figures on the left are directly facing the camera, their inclusion is of no value or assistance to the main centre of interest. I think that a viewpoint more to the

BUY ADVERTISED **CAMERAS**

This coupon must accompany

MARCH: ANY SUBJECT

Entries on the month's subject should be sent to the Photographic Editor.

The Hung Kong Bunday Herald. A prize of \$25.00 is awarded the best photograph of the month and \$1.00 is paid for all photographs published.

Only entries accompanied by a stamped envelope will be returned to the sender. Entries may be called for any day after the 5th of the month following the competition. competition.

left and perhaps a kneeling stance would have provided as a better effort.

It is a pity that the confused background in Mr. Remedios' "Determination" should have robbed this effort of so much of its interest. I have, however, dwelt so often on backgrounds in these articles that I'll say no more for the present.

Something cut of the ordinary has been attempted by Mr. Lo Ka Ki in "Runner", but I do not think that he has managed to convey a very good feeling of action.

Now, as regards next month's competition. This is to be an open one and entrants can submit entries on any subject they please-landscapes, indoor or outdoor studies, groups, portraits, in fact anything that may please your fancy. The prize will go of course to the best entry sub-



"Determination" by L. J. Remedios.



"Ready to Jump" by K. F. Yau.



"Runner" by Lo Ka Ki.



"A Jump" by Theodor Hung.



CONTAINS EVERYTHING TO INTEREST FATHER, MOTHER AND THE KIDDIES.

FOR BEAUTY IN DISTRESS

Valuable Treatments For Emergencies

Life can be a very wearying and worrying business sometimes, and faces and figures often require emergency treatments so that they can be patched up preparatory to some important event.

And it is here that many of these short cuts will help you when you are a "Beauty in Distress."

VERY important short cut to beauty, and one which we all require at some period or other, is what to do when we have been crying and then receive an urgent appointment which we must keep within the next hour or so. And you all know how your face appears after you have had a good cry. Cheeks, nose, and under the eyes are red and .. puffed out. The eyes are red and weepy, and they will not clear away for many hours. Here is what you must do if you wish to keep your appointment looking the happiest and prettiest person in the world.

skin and then apply a skin food and give the face a massage. After you have lightly massaged the cream in with your fingers, dip a pad of cottonwool in some warm water, squeeze out most of the water, and then lightly massage the soothing cream into the skin with the wet cottonwool. When the skin feels less tired and most of the greasiness has disappeared, procure two fresh pads of cottonwool, and, after dipping them in either witch-hazel or water, lie them on your dressing table whilst you apply a second layer of skin food to your face. Then lie down, place the fresh cottonwool pads over the

First you must cleanse your



eyes, and relax for as long a period as you can possibly spare.

If you were so upset that you have a headache, first take a headache tablet or powder, then wring out a clean-piece of cloth in some vinegar, and also lay this over your forehead. If you can lie down for fifteen minutes in this way you will find that you can then face the world with a skin which is practically restored to normal, and, except for a slight redness around the eyes and nose; no one would be able to tell that a few minutes ago you were weeping your heart out.

These two blemishes can be either removed or disguised. First apply a good skin tonic to the face so that all remaining skin food can be removed, then after drying the skin pat a little liquid powder all over the face, and after it is dry rub lightly with a pad of cottonwool so that any surplus can be removed. Then apply your rouge to whatever spot you may think requires it most, place a little green shadow on the eyelids so that all traces of redness are disguised, dust the whole of the face with powder, apply your lipstick lavishly so that the attention is drawn away from the eyes to the lips, and you have a make-up which will last you all night.

BEAUTY COCKTAIL

And here is a very simple hint which will give you new energy when you are very tired and hungry. Let us imagine that you have been dashing around all day, either shopping or working, and you have not had a minute to spare for lunch. At 5 o'clock you are absolutely fagged out, but you have to procure enough energy to carry you through a very important engagement during the evening. Very well, procure two new-laid eggs and a glass of orange juice. Beat the eggs up into the juice, drink it, and within ten minutes you will feel a new woman. Fresh energy and vitality will flow back through your veins, and they will give you freshness and strength to carry you on through the evening. This drink should really be called a beauty cocktail, as it has all the effects of champagne, with the exception that the energy created is lasting, instead of temporary.

. And there are very many other little make-shifts, which will help carry you through a tiresome mo-

Perhaps your hands are hot and sticky. Very well, sponge them with cau de Cologne.

Or perhaps you have run out of cleansing or cold cream; then add just a little lavender water to some liquid paraffin and you have an ideal cleansing cream, At a pinch it can even be used as a powder base, but in this case it should be used very sparingly.

Your nails are dull, and you discover that you have forgotten to replenish your polish. Sprinkle a little face powder on the nails, polish with a buffer, and you will have a mirror-like finish.

Perhaps your nail has split or broken. Paint it with colodion and the mend will be indiscernible, or place a small piece of sticking-plaster across the nail, and then take your liquid polish right to the end of the nail tip, thus painting the plaster.

Any one of the above simple hints will save you from a lastminute beauty breakdown, and they are well worth storing away in your beauty scrapbook for future reference.

Divorce Insurance

WE all know that young mar-ried women are the world's ried women are the world's greatest matchmakers. We know they start trying, almost from the moment they leave the nuptial altar, to marry off every good-looking single girl in their set. But do we know why? A remarkably out-spoken bride got down to brass tacks the other day and told me why. She said: "It's divorce insurance. Nothing more or less. Every unmarried girl in our crowd, if she's pretty and lively and full of modern ideas, is a potential menace to every young wife. Our very best husbands can fall for such girls -and don't you think they can't! For our own self-protection it is, therefore, our job to get all the attractive girls married off as quickly as we can."—Princess Kropotkin, in Liberty Magazine.



KNOW WHEN YOU'RE IN LOVE

When you feel like saying, "I can't live without him!" it is pretty safe to ask instead, "Can I live with him?" There's a difference.

friend asked me, "How do you know when you're really in love?" It is natural that love should be on the minds of boys and girls, who are experiencing the strong feelings of interest and excitement that the first close associations with the opposite sex bring about. Their romantic ideas about love have been gained largely through stories, movies, and radio songs; and when they come to test their more or less . vague feelings-the thrills and pangs that are so new and disturbing — they are at a loss to know whether or not this attraction is the real thing.

One trouble with this youngster who thinks she is in love is that she is giving all of her attention to one boy, and failing to consider whether there's another equally charming prince riding over the horizon. The glamour

SEVENTEEN-YEAR-OLD friend asked me, "How do know when you're really in e?" It is natural that love ould be on the minds of boys I girls who are experiencing strong feelings of interest and the manner that the first close as that surrounds this "one boy" constitutes a cloud whose rosy tints prevent her seeing beyond him. Maybe the best way out is to let the infatuation run its course; but again, perhaps the cruelty of the disillusionment, if the bubble bursts, is unnecessary.

One young girl, whose mother was trying to persuade her to go out with more than the one boy on whom her heart was set at the moment, listened sympathetically when she was told of an incident in her mother's girlhood.

"When I was just your age, a distant cousin came to visit us, and for a few days gave me such a whirl that I was madly in love. Then my best girl friend came back from a trip—and my cousin forgot I existed! I was all through with the world!"

Jim may or may not turn out to be fickle, but the ounce of provention is easy to have ready. Why not have several strings to one's bow, just on a chance?

Another thing-love isn't a matter that has to be settled at seventeen. At that age, and for a good while after, a girl seldom has had the advantage of meeting many different kinds of boys. How can she make comparisons? Because his absorption in her is so flattering, because she is restless and unhappy when he's not around, doesn't mean that she wouldn't also enjoy the society of someone else who had rather different interests and traits. It's a good idea not to decide that one is finally and definitely in love until one has had experience with a greater variety of persons.

Then there's the angle of truly compatible interest, and lasting friendship. It isn't chance, is it, that marriages of those who meet at coeducational universities so seldom end in the divorce court?

"But how shall I know love when I find it?"

Well, one way of checking up on yourself is your ability to find happiness and contentment together in enjoying simple things. I asked one eighteen-year-old who was hesitating about becoming engaged to a boy whom she had know for a long while, if they enjoyed each other's com-

panionship. "Oh, yes," was her confident reply. But when I inquired further, it developed that to have "a good time" required much more than each other's company. They must go to a movie, or play cards at a friend's, or go somewhere with the gang to dance. No mention of talking over ideas or people, or of reading aloud, for the pleasure of it! No mention of walks or of acquainting each other with the delights of one another's leisure-time hobbies.

Another question the girl who thinks she is in love might ask herself is; how much alike are she and her lover in intelligence? Suppose he is much more brilliant than she. Does she love him enough to be sure that she can always look up to his superior mind with pride, or will it irk her continually to have to submit to his sounder and more acute judg-

When you feel like saying, "I can't live without him!" it is pretty safe to ask instead, "Can I live with him?"



Seeing a person's faults and loving him in spite of them is an entirely different matter from being so romantically starry-eyed that the faults are temporarily invisible.

The love that endures, that isn't just a sly trick of nature at human expense, is built on a community of interests and ideas and tastes and standards that will stand up under the test of everyday life. No matter how piquantly amusing it may be to find out what novel and delightfully original notions the mind of the loved one discloses as it is explored, one can't be satisfied with tidbits for a steady diet. One must have the good bread and butter of tolerance for the other person's way of thinking. Each must enjoy the other's jokeseven when they are at his expense. In other words, one needs to be emotionally, as well as physically mature, to be able to shoulder the task of building love that will endure through the long years of marriage.



KALODERMA COSMETICS

PROVIDE ANSWER TO SKIN PROBLEMS

Here are four new—and effective—aids to beauty which you must try at once. You'll be delighted with the way Kaloderma. Cosmetics restore your skin to new, fresh, youthful beauty. Wrinkles and age lines are smoothed away for ever and the treatment is so simple, so effective and so inexpensive.

How to Keep Youth In YOUR Skin

A few minutes morning and evening in your own home with Kaloderma Cosmetics and in no time you'll have a skin which will be beautifully clear and soft.

Ask for

KALODERMA
Cleansing Cream
KALODERMA
Skin Tonic
KALODERMA
Active Cream
KALODERMA
Finishing Cream



KALODERMA

for lasting skin loveliness.

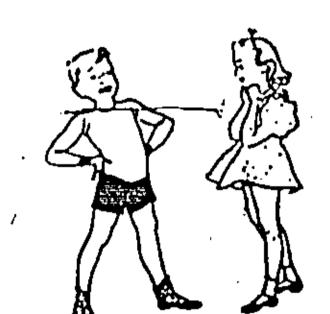
Obtainable Everywhere

Hollywood Fashion Pre-View

Bette Davis goes modern in Warner Brothers' Dark Victory now in production. For this picture, Bette, who is less than five feet three inches, wanted to look longlegged in order to dominate thosa dramatic scenes. Orry-Kelly says the principles he applied to this little dilemma can be practiced by any short woman in or out of Hollywood. He designed her clothes with high waist lines and alim skirts. In most cases, he used single colours with panels that run the length of the dress. Her gowns are fitted or semifitted, her hats and heels high. All this conniving results in stretching Bette at least three inches.

A new fashion is the very full dress. This is cut in one piece on the bias and falls in a shape-

less fullness from the shoulder line, makes you feel like a monk until you are properly girded at the waist line, Howard Shoup introduces such a dress in the future Warner Brothers' film Words With Music, Gale Page will wear it, of beige wool jersey, belted by two heavy maroon cords. From monasteries also come the hoods. Anne Sheridan has all her sport dresses so equipped, a great convenience for the present hatless vogue. When not in use, the hood flops back as a collar. Even the heavy soled tocless sandals, in Hollywood since last spring, have been worn by monks since the tenth century. For evening wear this fashion is now definitely on the up and up, going the monks one better.



l've got a brand new sister-

, — and Mummy says she's going to be brought up on the Allenburys Progessive System — just as I was."

All babies need a good supply of Iron salts to prevent nutritional anaemia and similar ailments. Plenty of calcium, phosphorous and Vitamin D are also needed to ensure the formation of strong bones and sound teeth. Mothers who give their babies Allenburys Foods can be certain that their babies have plenty of the essential minerals.



Hong Kong Distributors:—DANBY & HANCE,
Alexandra Building, Hong Kong.

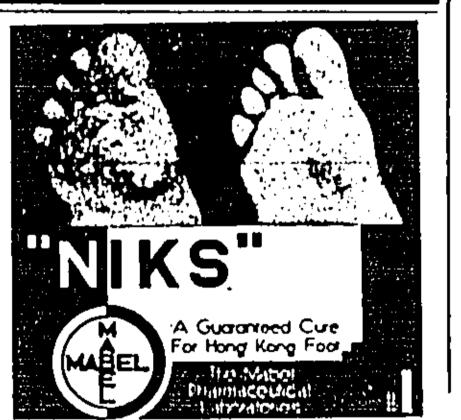
9APB11

MARRIAGE

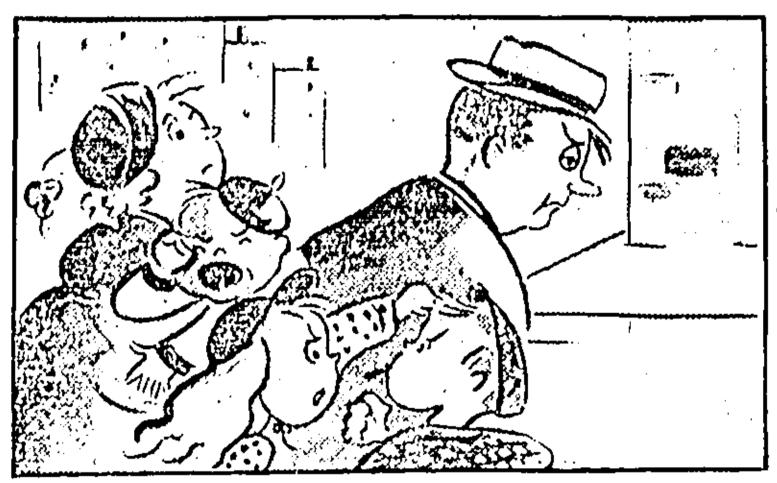
TTERE is a very short story. The Joneses, who have been married a year or two, give a dinner party. The guests are George, who was at school with Bill Jones. and George's attractive sister Janet. Bill is in good form, and is behaving like the perfect host. He keeps an eye on Janet, opens doors for her, helps her on and off with her coat, offers her cigarettes and lights them, and generally displays those minor social graces which characterise the perfect gentleman. But as the party goes on, his wife freezes. She remembers the days of their engagement, when Bill lit her. cigarettes for her and opened doors. To-day he does them no, longer. By the time the guests have gone she is convinced that she's in danger of losing Bill to that little so-and-so Janet, and the evening ends in a gigantic row.

One could write quite a good story on that subject, and everybody would regard it as an amusing domestic comedy, Well, it isn't. It's a tragedy, and doubly tragic because it is so utterly unnecessary.

I could point three morals to that little story. The first is that Bill should not be so polite to his guests --- which is absurd. The second is that he should treat his wife with the same politeness with which he once treated his fiancee. That's better, but how many men do, or could lifethey wanted to? Getting used to somebody is an insidious habit which we never realise we have formed until it is too late. The third moral is that the wife should have understood the situation, and behaved sensibly. And then we come to the real trou-



Why Do Married Couples Treat Each Other So Casually



ble. In most marriages manners don't seem to exist at all.

Why do so many married couples, who are always polite to their friends and would never think of slanging a waiter, treat each other so casually in their homes and speak to each other so rudely in their quarrels?

Even if, as I fear, this state of things is incurable, there are many minor points of marriage manners which husbands and wives would do well to study. It is the petty. nagging little irritations, too small to be worth mentioning that break up most marriages or make them into houses of discord. The step from damp towels on the bathroom floor to the hired co-respondent in the hotel bedroom is probably much smaller than most people realise.

I know a married couple who, while they were still engaged, solemnly sat down one evening and wrote down lists of things that really irritated them. Then they exchanged lists. "I was surprised," the woman afterwards, told me. "at the amazing number of mistakes it had saved me, "at the time he'd probably have still loved me if I'd committed murder; but I thank my stars that I was saved from committing bathroom-itis later in life."

 I noted down a few of them, and as they seem to echo the feelings of most men I'll reproduce them

Leaving the bathroom in a mess-(Both objected to that, though both liked to make messes themselves.)

Putting eigarette-end in ashtray without first extinguishing it, thus causing acrid fumes. (1 agree. A revolting habit).

Extinguishing cigarette with a fizz in the dregs of a tea or coffee.

Borrowing toothpaste and losing cap or squeezing tube in the middle, (This is my one ground for approving of the Reno divorce laws!)

Reading my newspapers before I do, even if the pages are left in the right order, which they never are.

(I agree. It takes all the enjoyment out of it. When I shared a flat with my mother we both read the same paper, and we bought a copy each. The extra cost was worth three times that sum in . saving our nerves in the early morning.)

Fussing with face and hair when already late for an evening "date," having had all day in

which to change and make up. (This is forgivable in the working girl only. One would have

thought that women would know to five minutes or so how long they take to change.)

Tocularity before or during breakfast.

These, mind you, were the prejudices of a bachelor. It would be interesting to see a similar list compiled by married people-but I don't advise you to try it yourself. Few married couples, I think, would be able to exchange such lists without ending up with an acrimonious dispute!

"That's all very well," you may reply. "As a man, you maturally pick on the woman's faults. But isn't the husband to do anything? What about his ash-scattering, his habit of leaving his hat on a chair instead of the rack provided, turning on the radio full blast when he comes home, leaving the light on and forgetting to wipe his feet?" That's true, milady. But I won't dwell on these points because I believe that for tempera-. mental reasons, I won't go into, in most cases it is the wife who does most towards making or breaking a marriage. Women seem to excel in patience, tact and adaptability; where men command and fail, women often succeed bymere suggestion. You can cure your husband of most of his irritating habits by tactful means, whereas he can only, bully you for yours, or suffer in silence.

So-don't leave books on the seats of chairs, remark on physical defects of his that cannot be cured, lose the place in his library book, compare his job unfavourably with those of his wealthier friends, put your knitting under cushions and complain when it's sat on, or—-

Well, I could go on like this: for pages. You probably know the others yourself!

Martyrs Are Out Of Style

ARTYRS have had their to-morrow is yet another day. day. They went out of fashion with the hoop-skirt and bustle. No one enjoys them any more. They belong between the pages of books-stored away in. the attic. In the good old days of Victoria every family had at least one spinster sitting in the corner mourning over an unfaithful lover. It was the quaint custom in those days for a girl to love only one, and to go into se-' clusion if that love died or proved untrue. In nine cases out of ten she was an embittered maiden lady, decorous to the nth degree, But times have changed. A woman doesn't let one false love or a dozen-discourage her or ruin her life. Her attitude is decidedly up-to-date and civilised. To her the present love is the great love. To-day is to-day and

Yesterday is as if it had never been, so deeply is it buried and forgotten. Men have always had a sensible attitude towards love and the modern woman has adopted this attitude. She has begun to realise that it is a fatal thing for her to believe that Jim or Henry or Pete is the only man in the world for her, and that she can't live without him. It would be as ridiculous to say that there was only one gown or one hat or one pair of slippers in the world for her. How does she know until she has shopped around? The same thing applies to men. The more she goes out with men, the more surprised she becomes at herself for being such a fool as to think that her happiness depends upon one man. If one man proves unfaithful there is no reason to go into a decline over it. The sensible thing to do is to forget it and to go out and look for another!

-J. Robert Lev.



When your neighbour coughs . . .

YOU RUN THE RISK OF INFECTION!

To take Tussamag is the best advice you can give for this famous cough remedy is effective, harmless and most pleasant to take. Suitable for children who love its pleasant taste, as well as all adults.

Obtainable Everywhere. Sole Agents for South China & Hong Kong: Melchers & Co.

D. Difficult to be fitted?

A. Apply here for correction. . Alexandra Bldg. V. Value the perfect cut. I. Impressive fashions.

Top floor, Tel. 25847. D. Designed from the best English Materials, and



The Pirates who took a severe beating from Canadian Chinese in their softball game last Sunday. Above are Mrs. M. Read, captain, Peggy Eccleshall, Peggy Seates, Mrs. Stone and Miss Woolley.



Miss Eve Gray, Hong Kong Ladies, clears during a Central British School attack in last Saturday's Caer Clark Cup encounter at the Valley.



A. J. G. Taylor, the Club's vice-captain, and one of the outstanding forwards of the season, secures the ball during a lineout in last Saturday's Interport Rugby match at the Valley.



The Hong Kong Model Aeroplano Club's first flying meeting at Kai Tak Accodromo last Sunday was spoilt by high winds; and many of the planes were, crippled before the competition. These two boys are having their 'planes seen to by friends.



The Dairy Farm's Green Spet Softball team are from left to right (front row): A. Ismail, S. Leonard, captain, and A. K. Omar. (Back row) J. Wolfe, C. Abbas, G. Grover, Y. Hassan, A. Pereira, J. O'Sullivan, C. Andrews and P. Castilho, manager.



W. H. B. Rigg, Shanghai's fullback, just fails to convert one of their two trys in the annual Interport Rugby match against the Club last Saturday. Shanghai won this game by 12—11.



(Above)—R. H. Roe, Shanghal's left wing threequarter, about to find touch during a Shanghal back movement in last Saturday's Interport Rugby Football match against the Club.





Obtainable from all Dispensaries
Sole Agents:
TRATMANN & CO., LTD. China Bldg.

Where to spend your holiday?—at:

FRENCH INDO-CHINA The astonishing mountain resort of the Far East Lying 5,000 feet above the sea level 190 miles from Saigon

Average temperatures 62° Fahrenheit

Dry winter season, the coldest (end of November to March) 60°

Summer Season: (May to November)

Some warm clothes necessary

Golf-Tennis-Bathing and Rowing on the lake --Numerous excursions-Hunting big & small game "LANGBIAN—PALACE" & "HOTEL DU PARC"

Luxurious, First Class

120 Rooms, all with bath & WyC.

Very moderate charges.

For full particulars, apply to: FERAUDY.—DALAT

Cream Cheese Sandwich Relish per 3 oz. jar . . . 45c.

Pimento Spread per 4 oz. jar . . . 55c.

Lamb Tongues per 8 oz. jar . . . 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



The Manila Interport soccer eleven met Combined Chinese at Causeway Bay last Monday and were defeated by 5 goals to 3. In this photograph a Manila defender robs Fung King Cheong, Combined Chinese inside right, of the ball.



Among spectators at the football match between Mr. Mr. M. K. Lo, vice-president of the Hong Kon Chow, the Hon, Sir Rober



A section of the K. C. C. ballroom showing Mrs. Fincher, Mrs. Goodwin, wife of the captain of the club, and Mr. T. H. Edgar, among the many members attending the club dance last Satur-



A study in ex-Chan Tak Fai, C ward, and a Mar the ball dur



\$22.50 pair.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.



We know these two by sight, but their names clude us. They were seen at the K.C.C. last Saturday night.





The Misses Priscilla Ho, Elsle Wong, Saline Luk, Mary Chan, Bo-wah Ma & Mr. Herbert Tong, who are appearing in the forthcoming musical comedy "A Detante Goes to Town".



n Manila and Combined Chinese last Monday were the Football Association, with Mrs. Lo, the Hon. Sir Shou-son I. Kotewall and his two daughters.



A Manila defender intercepts when Lee Wai Tong, Combined Chinese centre-forward, is brought down in their match last Monday.

Lai Shiu-wing, who was in grand form, is at right.



Everything was free and easy at the K.C.C. last Saturday night when members and their friends did the Lambeth Walk. The dancers here include Mr. Vic Labrum, hon, secretary of the club, and Mrs. Labrum, Mr. F. Nash, and D. J. N. Anderson, vice-captain of cricket. Jions is given here by bined Chinese centre-for-defender, in their duel for last Monday's game.



Two members of the K.C.C. snapped during a dance at the club last Saturday night.

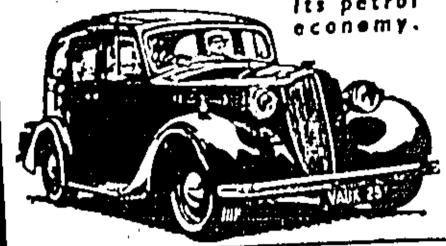


A bevy of attractive Chinese girls who will make up the chorus in "A Debutante Goes to Town". This musical comedy is being given for charity and will be shown at the Queen's Theatre for three performances.

ENGINEERING leadership

Remarkable Economy (20% more m.p.g.) Independent Springing (changes riding into gliding) Controlled Synchromesh (you can't help making a good change) No-Draught Ventilation (fresh oir without shivers)

We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhail model, and demonstrate its petroi





SEE THEM! TRY THEM! BUY THEM!

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.



' 10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.



SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: Queen's Building.

Finest Game Played At The Avro Chess Tourney

Kt-Kt sq (f)

Kt—B3

Q-P

K-Kt1

Kt-QR4

Kt-Kt6

IN the opinion of many an L expert, Botwinnik played the best chess of the tourney, The following brilliant game was played in the 11th round of the tournament. The style is ultramodern. The first part of the game is a positional struggle, the second part is a combinative utilisation of gained, positional advantage.

Notes by G. Lowenfish-champion of U.S.S.R.

GAME NO. 5

Kt x B

Their home is their castle

...their teeth

their $g_{
m vory}$ $c_{
m astles}$

.. safeguarded by Gibbs Dentifrice

Gibbs has cared for their teeth from extlicat childhood, guarding health

and looks ! Of course it will have an honoured place in the new home.

For Gibbs does everything that a dentifrice should—in a way that

dentists approve of 1. Gibbs polishes enamel to pearly lustre without

risk of scratching. Its antiseptic foam kills germs, without harm to

delicate mouth-membranes. It neutralises acids, tones up the gums,

sweeps away everything that could cause decay and leaves the whole

Your tenh are Ivory Castles - defend them with

mouth fresh and the breath sweet.

11. B x B

	Nimzo—Ind	ian Defence	20.	PK5	Kt—Q2
M.	Botwinnik	J. Capablanca.	21.	QB2	PKt3 (g)
,	WHITE	BLACK	22.	PB4	P-B4 1
1.	PQ4	Kt—K B3	23.	P x P e.p.	Kt x BP '
2,	P-QB4	Р—-КЗ	24.	PB5	$\mathbf{R} \times \mathbf{R}$
3.	Kt-QB3	B—Kt5	25 _:	$R \times R$	R—K1
4.	Р—К3	, PQ4	26.	R—K6!(h)	RxR
5,	P—QR3	B x Kt	27.	$P \times R$	KKt2
6.	$P \neq B$	P-B4	28.	Q—B4!(i)	Q—K
7.	BP x P	KP x P (a)	29.	QK5 !	Q—K2
3.	BQ3	0-0	30.	BR3 ! (j)	Q x B
).	Kt—K2	P—QKt3		Kt-R5 ch.	
).	0-0	BR3 (e)		Q—Kt5 ch	

12. B—Kt2 (c)

13. P--QR4

15. Q—B2

16. QR-K1!

17. Kt—Kt3

18. P-B3.

33. Q x Kt ch

Don't have trouble with your gums

USE GIBBS "S.R." TOOTHPASTE

recommended by your dentist for Pyorrhoea,
Gingivitis and All Gum Troubles

19. P—K4 !

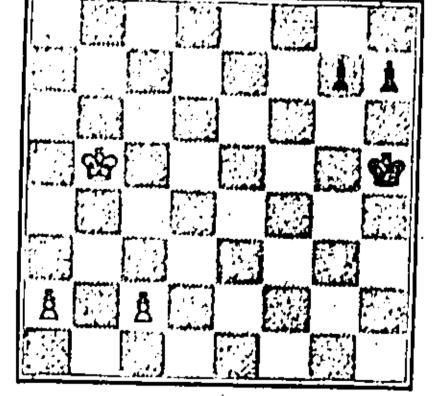
34. P-K7 & wins easily, black being unable to secure a perpetual check.

- (a) Hindering the advance of white's KP and indirectly the development of the QB.
- (b) Forcing the exchange of the KB which supported the ndvance of the KP.
- (c) Threatening P-QB4
- (d) Preventing P-QKt4 making P-QB4 possible.
- (e) Acknowledging defeat in the positional struggle for the centre. The advance of White's KP can no longer be prevented.
- (f) While Botwinnik is preparing a direct K side attack, Capabianca plans to capture the pawn at R4 hoping later to equalise the game by forcing K side exchanges, a method characteristic of Capa-·blanca.
- (g) Getting ready for the exchanges.
- (h) Black has overshot the mark. and now white is forcing an exchange. Should the K support the Kt, R x Kt gets him into a mating net: Threatening Kt-B5 ch.
- (j) Farsighting a superb combination.

Key move to problem No. 2 la Problem No. 3.

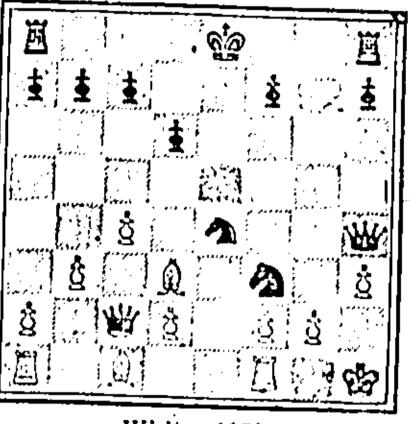
Strategy in pawn promotion.

Black (3)



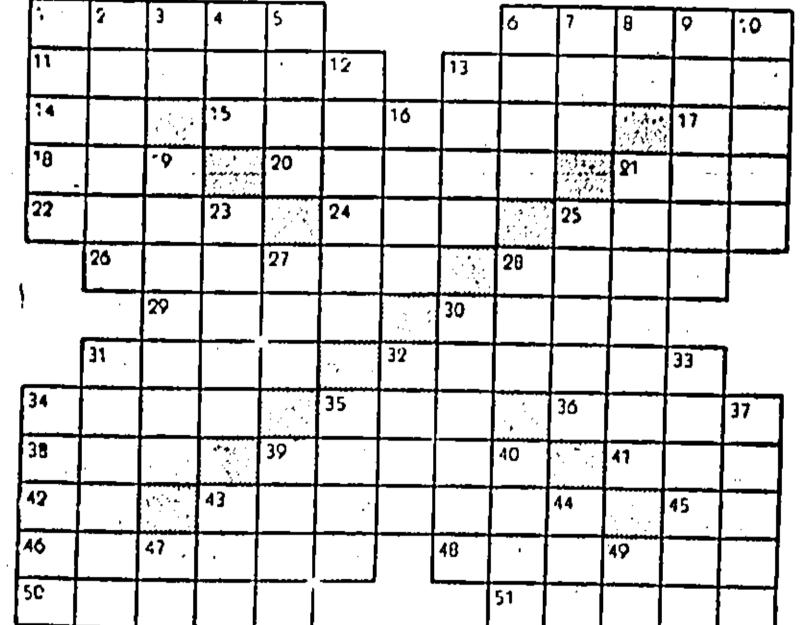
White (3) White to play and win.

Problem No. 4 Black (12)



White (13) Black to play and mate in three.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



- HORIZONTAL 1 Man's name
- 6 To vibrate 11 Higher 13 Attendant 14 Guido's low
- note 15 To deter 17 Note of scale 18 Candle
- 20 Seedlet 21 To observe 22 Wife of Geraint
- 24 Indian 25 Similar 26 Fairy 28 Greedy 29 Rod 30 Right along 31 To split. 32 Emits
- 34 Kind of grass 35 Chance 36 Denomination 38 Worm
- ngain . 41 German nrticle
 42 Exclamation

39 To place

43 Inorganic VERTICAL. 1 Musical 45 Compass

pieco

3 Italian

5 Hindu

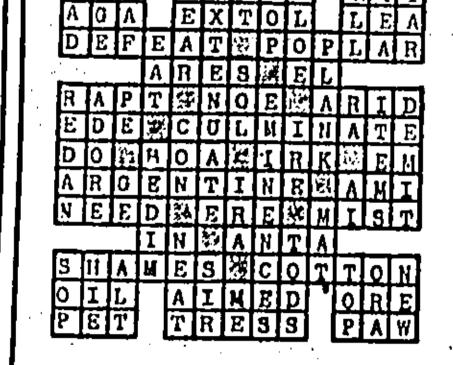
articlo

4 Mountain

2 Old Romans 46 Parts of flowers 48 Characteristics 50 To eat away 51 Wrong

point

weights 6 Calm LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION



9 Sea nymph 10 Untrained 12 To estimate 13 Part of "to be" 16 To ballot 19 Apples 21 Bordered 23 Herd 25 States 27 French:

7 Wag

8 Pronoun

- island 28 Hail 30 Dextrous 31 Thin slice 32 Comfort 33 Perfumes 34 To stop 35 Fowls 37 Lock
- 39 Colloquial: to anger 40 Old Irish
- 43 Rash 44 Colloquial: to bent 47 European
- rivor 49 Two

GENTLEMEN FOR HIRE

WICKERSHAM 2-6840? Guide Escort Service? Send me a gentleman — tall, blonde—at seven to-night. I'll need him until two o'clock — that's ten dollars, isn't it? What are the charges if I keep him until four, Mr. Peckham?"

Mr. Peckham said it would cost her fifteen, and asked where she was staying and what she wanted to do with the blonde. The hotel was the Vanderbilt, and well, what would Mr. Peckham suggest?

Yes, the Persian Room at the Plaza would do. Yes, she would hand her escort fifteen dollars in advance in a sealed envelope for his services, and in addition a twenty dollar bill to pay the expenses of the evening.

Mr. Peckham was satisfied. The woman's voice was pleasant. Her specifications were not hard to fill because she named no preference among the escorts he had on his lists.

"She'll probably spend twenty or twenty-five dollars to-night," Mr. Peckham suggested. "That's the usual pace for New York women. I'm careful about the women to whom I send my boys, but this woman has a refined voice and is taking him out. The last item is important. Sometimes women call to have the boys come to their apartments. I give my men instructions that they are not to stay unless there are at least three other people present,— it's too dangerous."

The idea for the Guide Escort Service came to Ted Peckham. tall, blonde and in his early twenties, when he was standing on Fifth Avenue looking up at the lights of the St. Regis Roof, wishing that he could have a dance with a girl. What did women do? That was a problem. Women alone in a great city needed help.

Ted Peckham wanted the men who couldn't 'afford to take wormen to the theatres, cocktail bars, restaurants and night clubs to have the fun that he himself was missing — by accompanying women who could afford these pleasures. The "blind date" system stepped out of college and into the Guide Escort Service.

his secretary, and his Peckhampicked youths are performing a
real service to women. Women
from Dubuque, debutantes from
Sutton Place and doughty dowagers worry the telephone, asking for a guide for an entertaining evening. The ladies' names
are never revealed by the Guide
Escort Service and no files are
kept.

Mothers of debutantes service their daughters, hiring the appearance of popularity for them.

"Look, Mr. Peckham, there's a Yacht Club dance to-night and Nancy must be on deck — not with a stranger either. Couldn't one of your men assume the name of George Stuyvesant and pose as a friend of Nancy's Aunt Cornella who lives in Rittenhouse. Square in Philadelphia? That would make her so happy!"

Women from Dubuque, debutantes from Sutton Place and doughty dowagers see New York with Peckham escorts.



Nancy is made happy. It's a simple matter to know Aunt Cornelia in Rittenhouse Square, if a Yacht Club party and a young girl's fragile happiness are at stake.

mousiest timidity to the most brazen frankness. Mr. Peckham dotes on matching the personality of his client with his boy. If the applicant says she is interested in golf and bridge, Ted Peckham can furnish a man who can handle a niblick and be a vulnerable partner. If she is a successful business woman, in New York once a month, and can talk hat designs with Mr. Knox's assistant — so much the better. And successful business women are among Mr. Peckham's most regular and satisfactory customers. They never dance on the table; they know the best places to go; and they go to bed carly. Mr. Peckham likes his escorts to keep their schoolboy complexions.

Generally speaking, the older a woman, the later she keeps the boys out. But the boys have a circulating helpful-hints department, with special reference to getting rid of a "bag" before four a.m., and still make twenty dollars. The best way to get home alone at three a.m., with fee intact, is to promote a breakfast of wasses and syrup at Childs.

The dodges that women employ to save their faces when they hire an escort are many and various. There are the women who, in their embarrass ment, pretend they are newspaper girls out for a story. Others say their husbands are in Europe and they're dying of loneliness; others say they are dress designers who are strangers in New York and must get to the night clubs to see what's being worn. Then there are those who frankly say who and what they are. Buyers who cannot get tired out by the company representative hired to entertain them; wives of tired business men keen for a romp of household after a week duties; and still others who are plain unknowns. These are the women who mark the theatrical pages with red pencil and set their hearts upon a lark that will be worth remembering for years to come. They are determined that there shall be no

speed limit on their highway of adventure. These are the fierce females against whom Ted Peckham has net the stop-and-go signals.

Applicants vary from the pretty much on the honour systomsiest timidity to the most tem.

"I trust my men never to enter any room alone with the women they are accompanying.

"I trust my men to report the hour at which they leave their lady 'guest' in the lobby of her hotel or apartment.

". "I trust my men not to take more than one drink an hour."

This last is a severe test for boys who have won their letters at the bars around Harvard, Yale and Princeton, to say nothing of coming-out parties.

"There's no excuse for excessive drinking," Ted, Peckham continued, "I myself go to cocktail parties all over the city and insistent hostesses never succeed in forcing me to drink more than I want — the men who work for me can jolly well do the same."

They jolly well do, too, for Ted Peckham has spotters in all the good hotels and restaurants to help him keep his boys sobre. Naturally Ted Peckham cannot

exercise strict supervision over the women clients who order champagne and insist upon collecting the labels in half dozens

"I tell my men that they must try to get her home without any serious consequences to themselves. If she refuses to go, her escort is instructed to leave her flat. We do not assume any responsibility after that. I must protect my boys," says Peckham,

for the "folks at home." Isn't

the customer always right? But:

Always apply a cologne or toilet water to the skin; the warmth of your flesh will bring out the sweetness of the perfume.

—Household Magazine, Topeka, Kansas.

Glostora



That well-groomed appearance can be ruined by a few unruly hairs.

Glostora conquers unruly hair—keeps every strand in its place—brings out the natural lustre of your hair.



KEEPS HAIR NEAT



SHE STANDS OUT FROM THE CROWD

Ever notice how men's eyes gravitate toward one woman in a crowd? Ever long to change places with her? Of course you have! If you would attract as she does, learn her make-up secrets. Learn to touch your lips with appealing beauty—with MICHEL LIPSTICK. Let Michel give glowing color to your lips—keep them soft and young. Try
Michel and see how truly

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER
Seven
BLONDE
VI

lovely your lips can be.

York Bldg.

Seven Beautifying Shades

BLONDE BRUNETTE CHERRY

VIVID CAPUCINE

RASPBERRY SCARLET

Slave:
DE LUXE • JARGE • POPULAR

For a persect make-up, use Michel sace powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmetique.

Man Marries Seven

THE average married man be-👢 . lieves that he married only one woman or at least only one woman at a time, but science has its doubts. It is more likely that every man is married to six or seven wives at least. Wives can't complain about it, because they are married to six or seven husbands.

When you uttered those exciting words, 'I, John, take thee, Mary, to be my wedded wife,' you were acting in good faith no doubt, and as far as you knew you were marrying only one wife. But psychology says every man is a polygamist. You didn't marry one wife but several. What is more, you were fooling Mary if you had her believe she was marrying only one husband.

If you had said, "We, Johns, take you, Marys, to be our wedded wives," you would have been nearer to psychological truth. The sooner you discover the different people that you are and the different people your wife is, the richer and more satisfying will be your marriage.

SECURITY

THROUGH ·

ASSURANCE CO. OF CANADA

CONSULT

South China Branch Office: J. P. Whitham, Branch Manager. 2nd Floor, Gloucester Building Hong Kong Tel. 31211





Modern Residential Hotel

Coble Address "CATHMAN" DELIGHTFULLY SITUATED

> With Resulfully Formished Rooms and Suites 411 Wish Private Back

Catering for Residential end Trynaline Guerte

ATTRACTIVE RATES TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS

The psychologist says you are more than one person. Count up the "faces" you show to the office force, the children, the minister and the in-laws:



just as good a role as his home

face or his office face, but it is a

different one. To the wife it

seems the photograph and per-

People used to say that the

camera cannot lie. Then came all

kinds of trick photography, and

people sometimes believed that

cameras always lie; especially

when they seem to take the wrong

kind of picture. The camera does

not lie. Everyone of us is not one

person but six or seven or even

twenty to thirty, and the camera

records and pictures whichever

one of these persons happens to

be us at the time when the shut-

ter is snapped.

sonality of a stranger.

Every human being is a mixture of many different personalities. One personality may be shown to one set of relatives, friends or associates. At some other time or with some other people, quite different personalities appear.

The average man shows one side of his character to the boss, a different side to his family, still others to cronies at the club, associates in politics or companions on a fishing trip. The average woman often seems a different person to her main, the friends in her bridge club, the minister, the tradesmen or her husband.

This theory explains the longstanding mystery of why different photographs of the same person so often look like entirely. different people. Psychologists attribute the differences to the many personalities inside the character of the person sitting for his or her photograph—personalities which pass rapidly over the sitter's countenance.

This idea also explains another familiar photographic mystery why husbands almost never like the studio portraits of their wives but prefer some unpretentious snapshot made by a member of the family.

As has been said, the wife has different personalities to show to different people; one for her husband, another for the children, still others for friends or strangers—and, of course, a still different one for the photographer. What the photographer sees and what the camera records may very well be one of the multiple personalities that the wife shows to her husband, but most likely this will not be the husband's favourite personality.

In the same way, there probably is no wife who likes snapshots of hubby taken on his camping trip with men friends at the rousing stag party which he attended.

Unkind critics often suggest that such feminine objection to records of hubby's stag adventures are based on jenlousy. Wifey, they say, cannot help wishing she had been able to persuade hubby to go somewhere with her instead of wasting time on the stag event: Accordingly, she objects, silently if not vociferously, even to the existence of the annoying photograph.

The trouble is that an unfamiliar personality got photographed. With his stag companions, hubby is quite a different person than he is at home. Maybe it is

is displayed. They are like the crowded counters of the five-andten-cent store, with scores or even hundreds of different kinds of goods displayed at the same time.

which one single brand of goods

If psychology is right, it will do no married man any good to deplore the fact that he has married twenty Marys instead of one, or even to try consciously to suppress some of those Marys and leave the field only to one or two which are h's favourites.

It will be better for him to recognise and accept the different kinds of women that his wife is and avoid the ones he happens not to like, just as he would avoid unpleasant visitors and make the most of visits from the ones he does like. Thus he will manage to get out of his twenty-woman spouse, if not twenty times as much happiness, at least more than he would get out of any dull and monotonous single personality, if there were any such thing as a single personality.

Perhaps some day science will devise a personality camera, to photograph in advance all the different Johns and Marys rolled to gether in a pair of young folks , who think they want to get married. Then each of them can look over all the people that the other one contains.

And they are disliked, those personalities, by mutual agreement might be put away for good, or brought cut like annoying relatives, only when the other partner to the love affair is absent Marriages might last longer that Men and women, psychologists way, psychology says, and might says, are not counters upon be happier.

You'll Go Ewardian



Your grandmother wore something like this coarse navy straw, trimmed with ribbon streamers, red roses, white honeysuckle and blue ospreys in the Edwardian era, and you'll wear it this Spring. This hat was one of the many new Spring styles shown in Grosvenor House recently. (Copyright, Fox).



CUPPOSE that next Tuesday instead of one month's salary in your pay envelope, you find two . . . and your freedom. Who knows when you will get another job? You are at the lowest possible ebb. In spite of yourself,

you are bitter about the firm and

you are ashamed to face your

friend. Before you become really bitter, stop a moment. Was it really a case of co.nbining departments and saving a salary or two, or was it because you talked about something in the boss' mail, or did not use scented soap for your

bath? When you have answered these questions to your satisfaction, take further stock of yourself. Are you doing just what you want most to do? Is your line

of work right for you? If you decide that you would be happier in another kind of job, find out the qualifications and, if you are fitted, concentrate on get-

ting it. On the other hand, you may decide that you like what you have been doing; and in the course of your work have made contacts with similar business concerns. If so, make a list of them. Consult the classified directory for others in the same

field. Make a list of all your friends and acquaintances who might be helpful and go to see them. Teli them all cheerfully, pleasantly, yet so here is no mistake about it, that you are job-hunting. 'See that they know you are looking for, something but don't burden them with the worry of it. They have their troubles, too.

Looking for a job is your job now, so do it as thoroughly and

MANNERS

Never chew gum on the job. Never smoke unless you have found out definitely that smoking is permitted.

Never talk about the firm's business with your friends except in general and complimentary way. If you don't respect your employer and his business, get out.

Never be absent from work except in emergencies. Never use the firm's stationery

or stamps for personal mail. Never use the office telephone for personal or social calls.

Never clean your nails or comb your hair or repair your make up on the job; dressing rooms are provided for these purposes. Never resent criticism; be

grateful for it. Never sponge; pay your own

way,

Let's See You Get That Job!

Lost your job? What of it? Better people have lost their jobs. Job-hunting may be a blessing in disguise. You find new worlds to conquer.

conscientiously and intelligently as you can. You doubtless will work harder and be busier than you have ever been before or ever will be in a job. Finding work is hard work. Take the boy who wanted to get into publishing. A well-known editor gave him this advice: "Call first on all the publishing houses whose names begin with A. Then call on the B's, the C's and on through the alphabet." In ten days the boy was back. "I did it and what now?" he asked. "Start with the A's again," said the editor. The boy found a job the second time around---at the K's.

A good plan and one that reminds you constantly that you are job-hunting, is to buy yourself a new address book. On its fresh pages write your "active lends"-their names, addresses and telephone numbers. Copy'all the useful names out of your old address book. This process may remind you of many people you had forgotten, and will supplement your new list of leads.

We hope, above all else, that you have prepared yourself financially by having enough money in the bank to tide you over the period between jobs. A nationally known banking institution once said that every working woman, or man, should always have on hand a savings account equal to 3 months' salary.

Another important thing to attend to immediately is your budget. Make a new one, of course, and don't burst into tears of re- . ing is keeping track of the num-

gret over the new curtains you had planned to buy. If you live with your family, you may not have to worry at all. However, · the chances are, if you were contributing to the family support, that every cent was needed and you can't do much cutting there.

Quite often a bit can be saved on lunches. Try to arrange your appointments so that you can go home for lunch even if you have to spend ten cents carfare, for lunch at home costs much less than in a restaurant. And you can freshen up your appearance for the afternoon attack. What: ever you do, don't go without lunch. It is the worst possible

economy. If you live alone, don't try to save a few nickels by fixing supper in your room and eating it in gloomy silence. Arrange to dine

with a friend. Don't feel sorry for yourself. It may be a long hard struggle to find a job, but you will get one. How about the girl who wrote one hundred and twenty letters? She got a job and a grand one. Don't, for goodness sake, let the world in on your secret sorrows or let it find you weeping. When it comes to making a choice between you and your sorrows and some one who has been facing the fight gallantly, to whom would

you give the job? Above all, don't be ashamed of losing your job. Better women

have lost better jobs. One of the most fascinating games connected with job-hunt-

ber of interviews resulting from one contact. One girl got a good job because a publisher sent her to a magazine editor who knew of no openings but sent her to an

advertising, man who sent her to . . . The tenth person actually knew of a place which the girls

got the next day. Try to remember that jobhunting can be a blessing in disguise. It öften is. It can stir you up . . . make you use your ingenity, your imagination. It teaches you to put your best personality forward. And then there is the excitement of knowing that somewhere there is a job for you -- and you will find it. To-morrow or the next day you will be working in a new place -people. surrounded by new faced by new problems. There's another world to conquer.

ASTHMA

Me need to wait days, hours or even minutes for relief to begin-you feel it in 20 seconds with Ephasone. And in 10 minutes your attack is completely banished. Quickest method known. Overwhelming evidence proves this. A dector writes-"It is the only preparation I have found which ensures a good night's rest. I am prescribing it freely," Sufferer writes-"First tablet produced wonderful feeling of ease in & minutes and breathing quite easily." Doesn't harm the heart. Supplied to Doctors and Hespitals throughout the world. Can't fail even in the worst case. Ephazone releases healing medicaments which soothe nerves, clear choked air-passages. Hence gasping. choking, wheesing, coughing, sleeplessness disappear as if by a miracle. Renews vigour and vitality. Makes you look and feel 19 years

younger. Get a bottle to-day.

Packed in bottles of 15 and 45 effective doses. Valuable free book for every sufferer. Write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

The state of the s

GOLF BALLS PERSONAL CLOTHING FURS VALUABLE DOCUMENTS MEDICINES, VACCINES

FISH & SHELLFISH MEATS PLANTS & BULBS DRIED FRUITS PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIALS DRIED VEGETABLES

& SERUMS

DRY BATTERIES NUTS

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES HERBS FRESH FRUITS FRESH VEGETABLES EGGS CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC. FLOUR



28185 ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD. Pure Food Specialists

Olypme Bradna's French Recipes

FILETS DE POULETS AUX PETITS POIS

Two small broilers

Lard

Onion Juice

Have broilers cut into sections,. dip these into well-beaten eggs to which has been added salt and pepper and a dash of fresh onion juice. Roll well in bread crumbs, fry in deep fat until golden brown. Serve with garnish of fresh peas and melted butted.

SOUPE DE MOUTON A LA 3 PAYSANNE

> Four pounds of mutton One pound of galt pork Four carrots Two turnips One small cabbage Soup greens Seasoning

Place mutton and pork, cut into cubes, in pot, cover with water. Bring to a quick boil and let simmer. Add vegetables and soup greens cut or chopped small, add to broth and bring to boil again, allowing to boil slowly until meat is done. Season with cloves, salt and pepper to

COTELETTES DE VOLAILLE AUX CHAMPIGNONS

Chicken

Tongue or ham

Sausages White sauce

Using left-over chicken, bone same and mix with finely cut pieces of ham or tongue and a few sausages or sausage meat. Stir this into an extra thick, rich, white sauce and pour on chilled platter. Let stand until easy to form into cutlets. Fry in deep fat until golden brown.

> OMELETTE SOUFLEE A LA VANILLE

> > . . .

Eggs

Powdered sugar Vanilla extract

Separate yolks from whites of six eggs. To the yolks add about four ounces of powdered sugar and mix thoroughly with wooden spoon. Beat whites of eggs until frothy then add about four ounces of powdered sugar and mix thoroughly. Mix both together and add a teaspoonful of vanilla. Pour into baking dish and heat in moderate oven for about fifteen minutes. Serve piping hot.

THE FIRST STEP

Jock met his friend Sandy in the street.

"Sandy," he said, "I wonder if you could oblige me with a cigarette."

"But I thought you said you'd stoppit smokin " said Sandy, reluctantly.

"Aye weel," replied Jock. "I've reached the first stage. stoppit buying them."-Moose Jaw Times-Herald.

ON THE JURY

A man who had been called for jury service asked to be excused. "On what grounds Asked the judge.

"We're very busy at the works, bir, and I ought to be there."

"So you're one of those men who think they are indispensable; you think that the firm can't do without you, is that it?"

"No, sir, far frem that. I know very well they can, but I don't want them to find out."

"Excused," said the judge. -L.M.S. Magazine.

QUICK WORK

Charles IV of Spain had a great deal of spirit, and a wholesome disregard for Spanish etiquette.

DINNER DANCES

MONDAYS TO SATURDAYS

(Dancing till 1 a.m.)

There's a thrill in dancing to

good music and on a perfect

floor. You will enjoy every

moment of the evening in the

"GRIPPS"

HONG KONG HOTEL

QUALITY

BINOCULARS

Ideal for Hong Kong and

Indispensable for

Racing, Yachting, Hiking and

Touring

When you purchase a SOLLUX

(8 x 30) you have a field glass which combines to the highest

degree the necessary magnifica-

daylight until dawn. Once he required the services of his servant. Losado, but was told only a person of rank equal to a grandee might be in his presence. "Very well," said the King with a wave of his hand. "I make him one now; so let him come in and help me on with my shirt."-Wall Street Journal.

which virtually governed every

THE POWER OF LOVE "Poor old Fred seems to have

got it badly." "What's he been doing now?"

"Why, ever since he got engaged to the vicar's daughter he's been wearing his collars the wrong way round, and now he's having stained-glass windows put in his new car!"-Farm and Ranch Review.

FASHION NOTE

Milliner: "Pardon, Madame. This is the hat you just bought; that's the box you're wearing." -Calgary Post.

AN ADVANCE "Am I rightly informed that

you are offering a reward for the dog you lost?"

"Good gracious, have you found my Fifi?"

"No, but I intend looking for it and came to ask for a little advance."--Das Illustrierte Blatt:

WORRY, WORRY

At that, the worry about your old car falling to pieces is not so great as the worry about instalments falling due on a new one.-Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.

DARE-DEVIL

"Papa, when you see a cow aren't you afraid?"

"Of course not, Evelyn." "When you see a great big

worm, aren't you afraid?" "No, of course not." "When you see a horrid, mon-

strous bumble-bee, aren't you

afraid?" "No, certainly not!"

"Aren't you afraid when it thunders and lightnings?"

"No, no, you silly child." "Papa, aren't you afraid of nothing in this world 'ceptin' mamma?" —Pathfinder.

HEADLINES AND FACTS

"All our life," says a woman writer, "we've been hearing that the world is just on the verge of falling to pieces, and every morning we get up and look out the window, and there it is."- Galt Reporter.



"I said, WILL YOU MARRY ME?!!-Mrs.

NOTHING TO BRAG ABOUT

Mrs. Finningan caught sight of her neighbour's new signboard, with the following inscription: "Washing and Ironing done."

"Wud ye look at that?" she exclaimed, indignantly. "'Washing and Ironing done,' indeed! Shure she ain't one bit better than Oi "Butch," the warden began, "do am. Oi've had me washing and ironing done since yesterday, but you don't see me hanging out a signboard bragging about it!"-Sarnia Observer. -

AT A DISADVANTAGE

After several unsuccessful attempts to draw her husband into conversation at the restaurant, the wife discovered the cause of his abstraction to be a beautiful girl dressed in black and seated at a near-by table.

"An attractive widow," observed

the wife, coolly. "Yes, indeed, a very attractive widow," agreed the husband, en-

thusiastically. "Yes," sighed the wife. "I wish

I were one."—Montreal Gazette.

Butch lowered his head bashful-

REASON DE LUXE

son keepers as No. 76,542, stood

before the warden. Butch had

staged an unsuccessful gaol break

that very afternoon—and the war-

den was naturally curious about.

you realize that your foolish at-

tempt to escape to-day has added

another four years to your already

The convict appeared very

"I didn't mean nothin' by it,

just that to-day happens to be a

big day in my life. A special

occasion, sort of--so I guess I

The warden looked perplexed.

"I don't understand, Butch,"

warden," was his defence.

kinda lost my head."

long term?"

innocent.

he stated.

Butch, better known to the pri-

"It's like this," he explained. "To-day marks my tenth anniversary in this joint—and I felt so happy that I decided to go out and celebrate!"—New York Journal.

DOING WELL

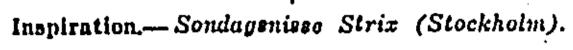
A minister was asked by one of his least respectable members to say prayers on Sunday for Anna Bell. The clergyman did so. A few days later the pastor asked the church member if he desired the prayers for Anna Bell to be repeated. "No, thank you kindly," replied the church member, "she won last Monday at seven to one." -Edmonton Journal.

PASSED WITH HONOURS

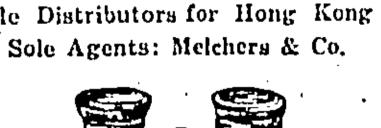
THE great firm wanted a commercial traveller. The chief qualification required was tact.

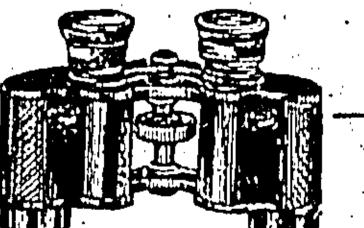
Director: "Yes, you seem to understand the nature of the business; but one more question: who is the master in your home?".

Applicant: "I am, but I let my wife think she is." He got the job! - Fliegende Blatter.



tion, maximum definition, light value and field of view. A. SEK & CO. Sole Distributors for Hong Kong





TT is a popular notion that soon one-half the population of the world will be in hospitals for the mentally sick and that the remaining half of the population will be busy looking after them.

Few understand that their mental disturbances are very much like those of their friends and of thousands of other average people. Few are aware of the essential normality of their prenumed abnormalities. Once this simple knowledge is assimilated, there comes new understanding of life and a new interest in it.

If we get depressed when things go wrong, so do others. If we lose patience with a highly competitive society and long to sail away to a distant island, so do our neighbours. If we get hopelessly entangled in the complexities of life and see no way out, so do thousands of others.

Perhaps the favourite mental torture is feeling inferior. Let us admit freely that some of our friends are better looking than we are, that some play better golf than we do, that some can think faster than we can, that some are more popular than we are. Each individual tends to move in a group of approximately his own "speed." Thus the chances are that a given individual will find himself bettering his associates in different activities about fifty per cent of the time.

Mood swings are daily experiences with all persons. The functions of most glands influence our monds. So does the food we eat. the people we talk with, the at-

You aren't pixilated because you doodle, count license numbers on passing cars, avoid the cracks in a cement walk or pace the floor when you are nervous.



mospheric pressure and literally a thousand other things. The average person can learn to control his moods to a considerable degree. Practice in relaxing and practice in thinking of our problems as occurring over a span of time, rather than in the moment only, are suggested helps.

A third common problem is that of fear. Modern man is sensitive to myraid fears which never troubled his forefathers.

Actually there are few agents abroad in the world which imperil our lives or our safety, but it is a psychologic commonplace that fear reactions can be attached to almost any stimulus through a process known as conditioning. The mere understanding of this phenomenon may alleviate some of our particular fears.

Who will deny impulses to escape responsibilities and to seek adventures in new worlds? Boys run away from home and school to roam in the woods or hunt pirates along a waterfront. Men throw up good jobs and desert satisfactory wives in the name of freedom. Freud marvels that there is as little "boiling over" as there is. The point I am attempting to make is that such impulses do not brand us as wicked or as different from our neighbour who seems to plod his daily routine uncomplainingly.

The great appeal of the courtroom scene in the movie. "Mr. Deeds Goes to Town," wherein the hero turned the tables on the accusing psychiatrist showing how he too was afflicted with little nervous habits-"doodlings"-tes-

tifles to the universality of such practices. However, it doesn't mean that we are "pixilated" because we can't leave our finger nails alone, because we feel a compulsion to total the license numbers on passing automobiles, because we avoid stepping on the cracks in a cement walk, because we scratch ourselves or pace the floor when we are nervous, or bocause we do any one of a thousand things at times to try to relieve our emotions. Nervous habits of the kinds that have been described fall well within the bounds of normal behaviour.

Inevitably, there will be some renders who will assent to this general thesis but who will continue to hold reservation about their own peculiarities.

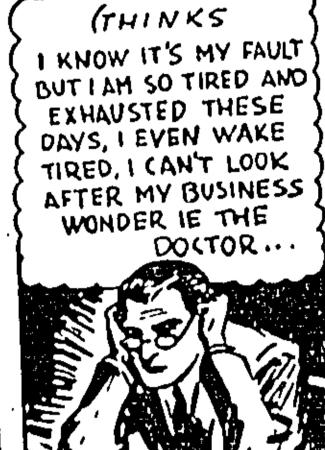
So I propose to list some remaining normal abnormalities lest some one complain that I have passed over his pet anomalies. In passing, I might remark that any one who fails to see himself in at least half of the items should consider himself most uninteresting and go off to the nearest psychiatrist.

Sleep Disturbances. Bizarre Thought Sequences. Suicidal Impulses. Laziness. Guilt Feelings. Memory Lapses. Feelings of Impending Insanity. Disillusionment. Irritability. Sexual "Perversions." Tendencies to Rationalise and to

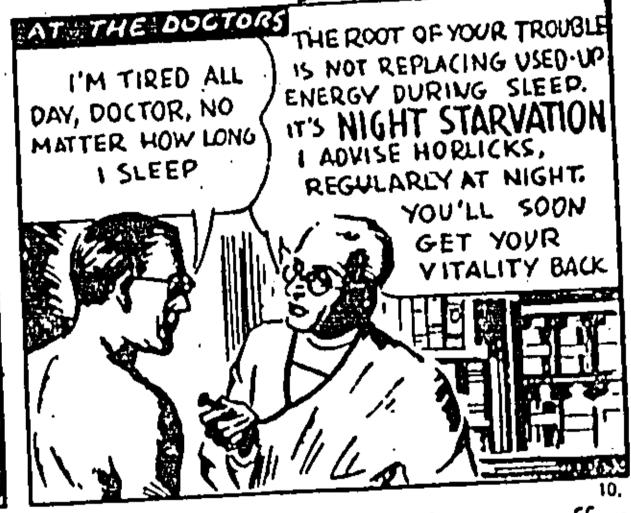
Compensate. Sadistic Acts. Masochistic Behavior. Religious Perplexities. Superstitions

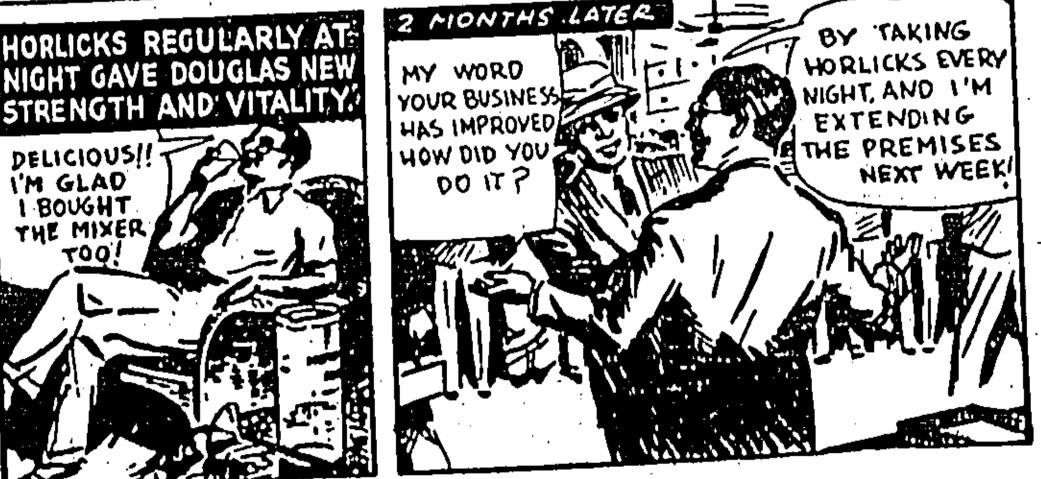












If you wake tired, if you suffer from 'nerves' enervation and that dreadful feeling of exhaustion

GUARD AGAINST

Horlicks is best made in I the special Horlicks mixer. Obtainable at all good stores-80 cts. large size and 40 cts. small size.





Members of the Shanghai Rugby Union Football Club Interport team being presented to His Excellency the Governor by their captain, Kennedy. At the extreme right is Mr. H. R. Forsyth, Vice-President of the Hong Kong Football Club.



Members of Hong Kong Football Club Rugby Interport team, being presented to His Excellency the Governor by H. D. Bidwell, the Club captain. His Excellency is seen shaking hands with W. E. Grieve.



* Our photographer records an exciting moment in the final of the Kildare Cup Polo Competition held at Boundary Street last Friday. On this occasion the Stooges beat the Fixed Defences by 7 goals to 3.



Mrs. W. J. Carrie visits the "Aunt Sally" stall at the New Year Baznar given under the auspices of the Hong Kong Chinese Women's Club at St. Paul's College last Wednes-

ERNST LEITZ WEIZLAR

The "Man with a Leica" possesses the optics and photographic technique to tackle everything with success.



Dr. Dovey, M.B., CH.B. (top) and Dr. Hunter. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (just above) are the first two women ever to attend the annual dinner for the Chinese Justices of the Peace and Members of the Executive and Legislativa Councils in the Colony. This function was held at Government House last Tuesday. (Bann's Studio).

Sole Agents:-

SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.
YORK BLDG. - CHATER RD. - HONGKONG

Maintaining also:--

SPECIALIST LEICA SERVICE



other morning at Buckingham Palace, showing a tiny tot complete with his toy rifle, watching the changing of the sentries at the

ARMS POURING INTO CHINA

Shanghai, Yesterday. Reason for the repeated Japanese air raids on Lanchow, capital the pre-War Entente. of Kansu Province, in which the raiders have come off very badly. is the concentration there of large supplies of arms and ammunition, is of the opinion that the

Supplies from Soviet Russia serve the cause of peace. have been pouring into China in are an effort to destroy the stocks accumulated in Lanchow. - Our stand it. Own Correspondent.

Britain's Disclosure Of An Obstinate Persistence

MAY NOT PLEASE ITALY BUT ROME WILL FULLY UNDERSTAND IT

London, Yesterday.

Newspapers of every shade of opinion in London and Paris welcome the speech by the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, in the House of Lords, when he re-affirmed Britain's close alliance with France.

Press despatches from Paris quote French political circles describing the speech as "clear, precise and reassuring.'

"Le Journal" congratulates the British Government on the announcement of its ties with France "with such obstinate persistence."

"Epoque" says that Lord Halifax's speech comes at a propitious time.

In England, the Conservative and Opposition press welcomes the speech with glee.

The "Daily Telegraph" says that the new Anglo-French defensive alliance goes far beyond

CAUSE OF PEACE

"Manchester Guardian' Franco-British alliance will only

The Italians, says the "Guarincreasing quantities in recent dian," will not appreciate Lord weeks, and the Japanese raids Halifax's speech, but this does



German Newspaper Campaign Against Democracies

London, Yesterday. While the relations between the British and German Governments to-day can be described as satisfactory, at no time since Munich have relations between the two peoples been so

strained. This is according to the Berlin correspondent of

the "Daily Telegraph." not matter if they only under- The correspondent says that in spite of the pend-

Anglo - German conversations in which Berlin, aroused a feeling of optimism in Nazi official there is lundercurrent feeling among the Ger-WK. man people.

This feeling is being fanned, GWATKIN the correspondent says, by sections of the Nazi press.

Dr. Joseph Goebbels, Nazi newspapers are intensifying the campaign against the Demo acies.

PRESS ATTACKS

journal published a long diatribe been in Berlin all this week preagainst Britain, the United paring for the proposed Anglo-States and France, alleging that these countries constituted a German "Econômic Conference," threat to the Reich.

CONSUL FOR CHUNGKING

Berlin, Yesterday. to take up his official duties in nerts. Chungking.

sembled for contact with Dr. Sie- formatory character and that the bert before his departure and dis- talks and exchange of views were cussed many questions of interest. not expected to end in any speci-Among the guests were the fic agreement. newly appointed Chief of the Far- According to a general wireless

East Department of the German message, Washington circles com-Foreign Office, Geheimrat Dr. mented as follows:

Charged with armed robbery at Kowloon, Ho Kong, 22, and Wan official and unofficial warmongers.' Kim-po, 25, were remanded for a week at the request of Det.-Sgt. C. Mottram by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen yesterday.

Wan was further charged with possession of one Mauser fluger-rings, 10 Yen (in notes). yesterday,

Members of the London Anti-Aircraft Unit, Territorial Reserve, on February 12, practiced for the first time firing guns at Lydd, Kent. A number of balloons were released for the gun-ners to fire at. Photo shows them firing at the balloons watched by the instructors.

BOEING CLIPPER'S RECORD

The giant new Boeing Clipper which arrived in Honolulu on Thursday in the course of its first flight across the Pacific to Hong Kong, created a record when it landed in Honolulu 15% hours after leaving San Fran-

On board the plane are 23 persons, 12 of whom are the crew have and 11 obververs.

The first regular flight from San Francisco to Hong Kong will be made on March 16.

Apparently under instructions from the Propaganda Minister, BERLIN TALKS

Berlin, Yesterday. Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, chief of

the Economic Department of the Yesterday the official Nazi British Foreign Office, who has concluded his important visit with a lengthy conversation with Field Marshal Goering.

Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin is returning to London to-day to report the Government and to Mr. Oliver Stanley, President of the Board of Trade, who will head the British Delegation to Germany.

Besides his talks with Goering. Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin also had A reception was held by the long talks with the Foreign Minis-China Study Society in the ter, von Ribbentrop, as well as rooms of the club in Berlin yes- with the Minister of Economics terday to take leave of the new- and Reichsbank President, Dr. ly appointed Consul-General, Dr. Walter Funk, and many German Siebert, who is about to leave industrialists and economic ex-

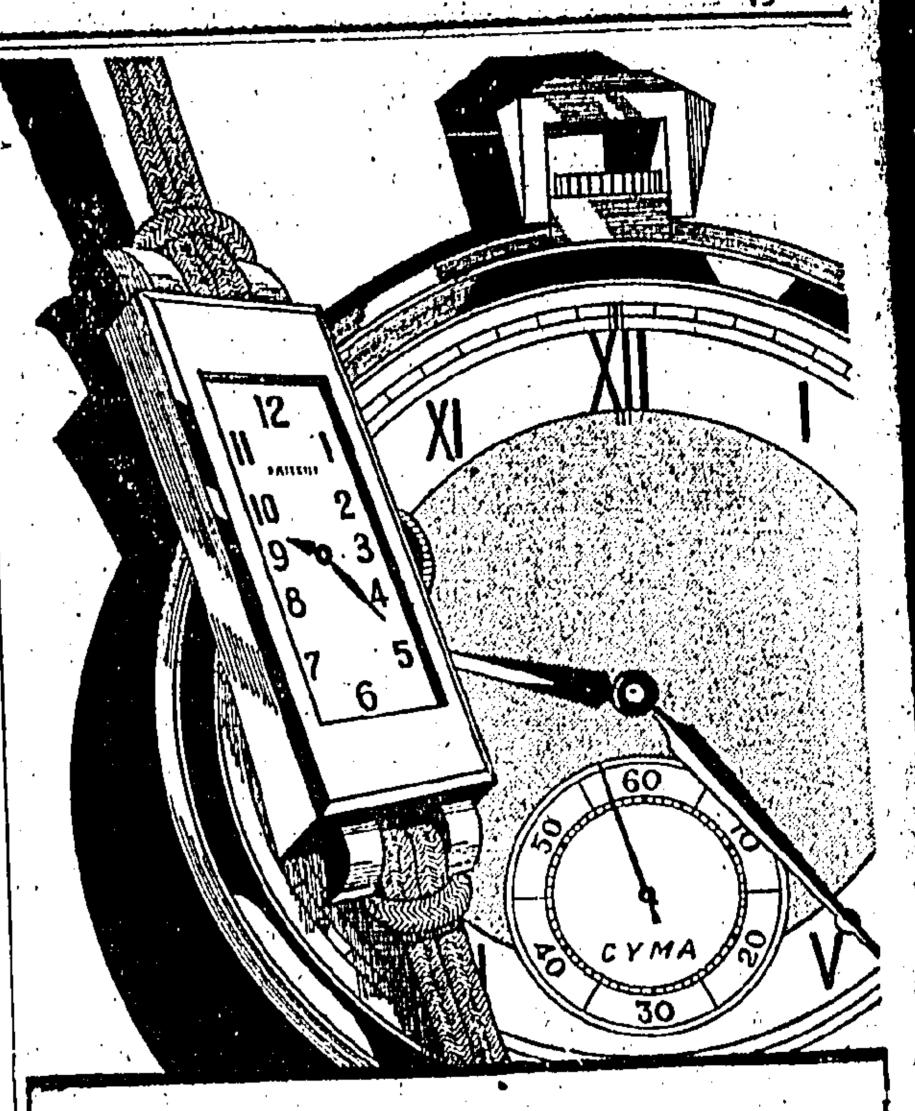
A great number of friends and _ It is emphasised that Ashtonmembers of the society had as- Gwatkin's visit was chiefly of in-

retired General "The news that an Anglo-Ger-Falkenhausen. -- Trans- man Economic Conference, will open next month in Berlin is interpreted as indication that there is less chance of an armed con-

> This is stated in Berlin to be dirastic contradiction to rumours recontly spread by United States -Trans-Ocean.

CAUTIONED

For alighting from a moving bus in Nathan Road, near Mody Road, Kwai-sim, who sustained a slight injury to her face, was cautioned gold by Mr. E. Himsworth at Kowloon



WITH A

C Y M

WATCH

New stocks available at all leading stores & watch-dealers



The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Reuledy that curst through the blood, and have done with, enforced rest. worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply leads away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tables with wenderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to encare complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combins with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, year-rich blood is absolutely countial. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say

of Recless bandaging | 11 was suffering from mitral disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now thanks to Blasto, my keart is quite soune again."
Completely cured my perisoss ulsers." "Now free from plies."

"Varicose veins quickly cured after 12 years |" The awelling from anhies to thighe entirely gone, and I can do a work, keeping on my legs all day. Blasta has quite cured my ecsema. Cured my rhoumatism and neuritie." My heart is quite sound again now."

My doctor marvelled as my quick recovers from shlebilis." sto.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

VOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your PREE copy NOW | Send your name and address, on a post card, to; Messrs, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a weaderful difference this Great New Blomedical.) Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO. LTD.

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD



, THE ONLY EFFECTIVE WAY TO DESTROY WHITE ANTS

"COWAN'S" GUARANTEED METHOD

THOMAS COWAN & CO.
Queen's Building,

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Hongkong-Conton-Swatow-Foochow Phone 30311

JUST THE

THING ...

OROCERTES

YOU'RE A MARVEL, JEAN,

WILL BE SO EASY TO

PREPARE.

AND THIS JELL-O DESSERT

Halves canned apricots

Cream cheese balls

Agents also in Shanghal-Hankow-Amoy.

START THE YEAR RIGHT BY HAVING A

MORRISON PIANO IN YOUR HOME

Our deferred payment system brings it within reach of everybody.

Your preference for this ideally proportioned instrument is well founded. Its incomparable tone and responsive touch are attributes that distinguish every pianoforte bearing the name "MORRISON."

GUARANTEED FOR TEN-YEARS.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C.



JOAN HAS INVITED HALFA THE SCHOOL TO HER BIRTHDAY PARTY. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO SERVE ALL THOSE CHILDREN.

... THERE'S THE RECIPE. BE SURE TO MAKE ENOUGH. FOR A SECOND

THEY ALWAYS LOOK HELPING OF JELL-O. LATER MAI

THAT WAS THE GRANDEST PARTY I'VE EVER HAD, MOTHER. AND THEY'RE STILL TALKING ABOUT THAT PRETTY AND DELICIOUS JELL-O DESSERT YOU MADE.

... AND HERE'S THE RECIPE

APRICOT AND LIME DESSERT Dissolve Jell-O in hot water. Turn into mold. Chill until 1 package Lime Jell-O 1 pint hot water firm. Unmold. Garnish with

apricot halves and cream cheese balls. Serve with tonsted crackers. For salad, serve with mayonnaise. Serves 4.

NON PLUSULTRA 1



 $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ cm.

SUPER-PONTURA 6×9 , $4 \frac{1}{2} \times 6$ cm.

PHOTO PAPER SOLD BY ALL LEADING PHOTO-DEALERS Sole 'Agents for China and Hong Kong:

COMMENSAGE OF ALL KINDS AND ALL HOLD IN

24 x 36 mm.



Hazards Of Burma Road

Magnificent Achievement But Adventurous

Picturesque Grandeur On Long Lorry Trip

By GERALD L. G. SAMSON

Rangoon, Yesterday. Journeying over the China-Burma highway, total distance of approximately 725 miles from Kunming, the capital of Yunnan (which is connected by road with the war-time cap- rying road-building material to finished by that date. Moreover ital, Chungking, and other centres), Lashio, the north-west terminus of the rail- (Incidentally, this is where China the landslides which are expected way to Rangoon, is replete with thrills as well and Burma really meet—the vil- and keep the highway open to as magnificent scenery.

The route is best divided into three sections. The gaily coloured "loongyis" first 260 miles from Kunming to Shakwan, skirts, blend romantically the commercial centre of western Yunnan. all sides.) But the rough state The second 345 miles from Shakwan to An-of the highway is by no means ting, a small village on the Sino-Burma front-entirely responsible for this state ier. And the Burma section of 120 miles from which have had to be overcome inthe Chinese border to Lashio.

|Kunming and the Burma frontier) |cipice ... are being gradually replaced by stone structures; whilst the larger ones are being reconstructed with stone foundations and wooden cross-pieces to take a strain of ten tons.

several large rivers, differences in move. altitude between the tops of mountain passes and river valleys being sometimes over 4,000 feet.

DEEP ZIG-ZAG----

reached about 60 miles from Shakwan. Notwithstanding, the most spectacular part of the trip comes 140 miles further on almost directly after one obtains a first glimpse of the emerald green Salween river. Here the road dips the meantime. above the average elevation of a also in a pretty rough state. considerable portion of this secvels well above the clouds.

nor in which the work was rushed foot deep. and the lack of modern roadmore than 200 engineers and 160, the truck which had been made building equipment—even though 000 men (this figure includes the for repair purposes, preventing) conscript labour employed to do us from passing. For half the earth-work) were engaged in hour we tried in vain to extricate its construction—the highway, by the truck from its muddy prison, and large, is in a very rough state then seeing this was quite imposindeed. There remain numerous sible without much more assisdangerous curves, steep grades tance, we decided to fill in the hole and long unpaved stretches. The instead. But there were edges of the road—some two feet spades or other implements availeither side—are likewise in many able at this hour, and the few parts very insecure. Directly coolies we were able to collect had parts very insecure. Directly to use hands and feet to shovel the sides of the road are subject back the earth which was banked back the earth which was banked on either side. Whilst this work on either side. Whilst this work others are somewhat more sandard in the middle of the highway, driving is a hazardous undertaking. And this was vividly and truck. It did not take long third day of the journey when vity and within an hour we were without warning the ground sud-again on our way. denly gave way under the outer front wheel of the bus directly in front of the sedan in which I was Naturally the bus was smashed to seedan with two drivers, the jour-been mapped out and is to be unof the eight passengers died later long days at an average driving from his woundser we.

The first section was originally officials who were carrying supbuilt several years ago. When I plies of gasoline, confidential do- levied by the Burma Government. travelled over it last week, many cuments and furniture for distristretches were in poor condition bution to the stations they have -one of the worst being within established en route) slipped off a few miles of Kunming. It has the road. This time, fortunately, been widened and resurfaced in a it was only into a draining ditch of trucks are gradually being asfew places, however, and the but it might just as well have been sembled in Rangoon. Some are small wooden bridges (there are on the other side of the highway over a thousand of them between which was on the brink of a pre-

cutting, landslides are continual- Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs ly occuring, and I lost count of (who is still in Rangoon) has the number of times the narrow, managed to get it halved within winding mountain road with gaping precipice on one side, was it is still too high in the opinion The second section, by far the made perilously narrower as a remost interesting, was only begun suit. About three miles from the in December, 1937; yet it was Salween bridge our progress was Burmese Convention of 1894, the opened to traffic the following completely barred by a landslide transit duty on goods destined for November -- and amazing feat con- of solid rock which it took sixty China has been one eighth of the sidering the route passes over workmen with the aid of gunpow-

ing a load of 7% tons, the re-therefore, prohibitive. way, 8,500 feet above sea level, is maining bridges which are of a rents have made bridge construct the Burma Government, it readiverted into permanent structures, one eighth to one sixteenth. Even making many a thresome and un- so, as Mr. Tseng pointed out to comfortable detour obligatory in me, in order to clear the 200,000

in a deep zig-zag from a height of Although the Burma section of lated in Rangoon for the Chinese 7,200 feet to 2,500 feet in order the highway which passes over Government, China must pay to cross the suspension bridge much easier terrain, is on the something like a million and a spanning the river, then imme- whole better engineered, being half rupees (roughly £112,500). diately begins an equally steep considerably wider, better graded Negotiations are at present proand winding ascent to 7,500 feet, and the rock cuttings more exten-ceeding with a view to obtaining which height is only slightly sive, it is, nevertheless, at present a further concession on future

tion of the route. Vast panora-mas of picturesque grandeur un-mas of picturesque grandeur unmas of picturesque grandeur un-fold themselves again and again, a final adventure. About 9 p.m. ly agree to a singing scale of fold themselves again and again, a final adventure. About 9 p.m. charges which will limit the maxiand not infrequently the road tra- [(I was now driving with three] heavy lorry with two wheels per cent. ad valorem. Frenchmen) we came across Albeit, on account of the man- embedded in a ditch of mud a

A wide hole the other side of

IN SEVEN DAYS

plebes, yet miradulously only one ney could have been made in four dertaken immediately. speed of 20 m.p.h. (to drive any I travelled part of the way with

Shakwan) and I had to travel by of nine metres where the foundabus almost to the Burma frontier tion is of earth and to seven me-(a nerve-racking experience be- tres where it is of rock. Dangercause of the terrible jolting) be: ous corners, curves and grades fore I managed to get another car are to be eliminated, retaining to complete the journey to Lashio. I walls are to be built to check

of 28 tons has come over this route to be put in hand. from Burma. And I was struck | Naturally it will be impossible by the fact that throughout. the journey, I met no traffic coming in ments. But my informants the opposite direction other than were confident that the most seri a three truck loads of young Chinese ous hazards at present encounterrecruits who were on their way ed will have been removed beto a training camp, and a half fore the rains commence and that dozen small Burmese lorries car- all bridge work will likewise be to Mangshih, a small village 80 a permanent force of 2,000 men miles from the Burma frontier, will be employed to clear away the Chinese call them "Pai-Yis", whose high black turbans and the Burmese pagodas one sees on of affairs. Other difficulties and drivers, and the large sum of path. And whether the improvemoney involved in the transit duty

HUNDREDS OF TRUCKS

Regarding transport, hundreds others are arriving from abroad.

With reference to the transit Due to hasty and insufficient duty, Mr. T. K. Tseng, the Chinese a the last few weeks. Nevertheless of the Chinese Government. Hitherto, and ever since the Sinomany high mountain ranges and der, three and a half hours to re- the arrangement was first made was a general ad valorem duty of Whilst the steel cable suspen- five per cent. To-day, however, sion bridges across the Mekong the customs duty on munitions for and Salween rivers and several instance runs as high as from 40 other bridges constructed entirely to 50 per cent. and the transit of stone are all capable of carry-duty on the old reckoning is,

> When this was pointed out to tion quite difficult) are being con- ly agreed to reduce the duty from cases of supplies (some 16,000) tons) which have already accumushipments, and there are good It was less than 20 miles inside grounds for believing that the mum duty to not more than one

> > None the less, several convoys of military supplies are scheduled to make the highway trip from Burma to China before the end of the month.

Another question everyone interested in the highway is asking is, to what extent is transportation likely to be effected by the rainy season which commences the end of May and lasts until the end of October—the average rainfall in West Yunnan during this period being 208 inches? Some of the neutral experts who have travelled recently over the route road has been taken over from tragically brought home to me the vity and within an hour we were ment by the National Highway Commission which is under the direct control of the Ministry of Communications. A comprehensive programme of improve-Lushio was eventually reached ments and an acceleration of the sengers and baggage including on the morning of the seventh work in hand (one encounters my own) slid over the precipitous day. Had I been able to travel gangs of workmen, thousands in side and crashed 150 feet below. on my own the full distance by all, along the road) has already

faster being definitely dangerous). an inspecting group of engineers The following day mother mem- Owing to the accident referred to and other technicians belonging ber of the convoy (I was travel- above, however, the sedan I starte to the Highway Commission, and ling at the time with a group of ed out in was used to take back was informed by them that it had South-West Transport Company the wounded to the hospital at been officially decided to widen

Tali (ten miles north-west of the road-bed to a minimum width So far only one trial shipment amount of additional drainage is

to complete all these improve-

Notwithstanding, the China-Burma highway even as it stands to-day, is a brilliant achievement and its opening to traffic is an historic event. One cannot but marvel at the initiative, iron-nerve and determination displayed by these Chinese engineers who conquered the intricate and perilous topographical obstacles in their next, this international highway is assured of an increasingly bright and significant future.

CAN'T FIGHT Forhan's

Way Toothpastes.

To avoid dread pyorrhea, you must do more than merely brush your teeth. Your gums, too, must be cared for.

Ordinary dentifrices give only 1/2 way protection. They only clean the teeth. FOR-HAN'S is different. It does BOTH jobs . . . cleans teeth and saves gums-because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. Don't take chances with 1/2 way toothpastes. Start using Forhan's todayl

Representatives MULLER, MAGLEAN & Co. INC. French Bank Bulldlog. HONGKONG

Dios ROFordan DAS

Mothers! PROTECT YOUR BABY. DRINK MALTONIC DAILY! Raby's health depends-now and

in the future—on the food he receives during the first months.

To ensure that Baby is given rich and uncontaminated milk, a wise mother will drink Maltonic daily; it fortifies her body against sickness

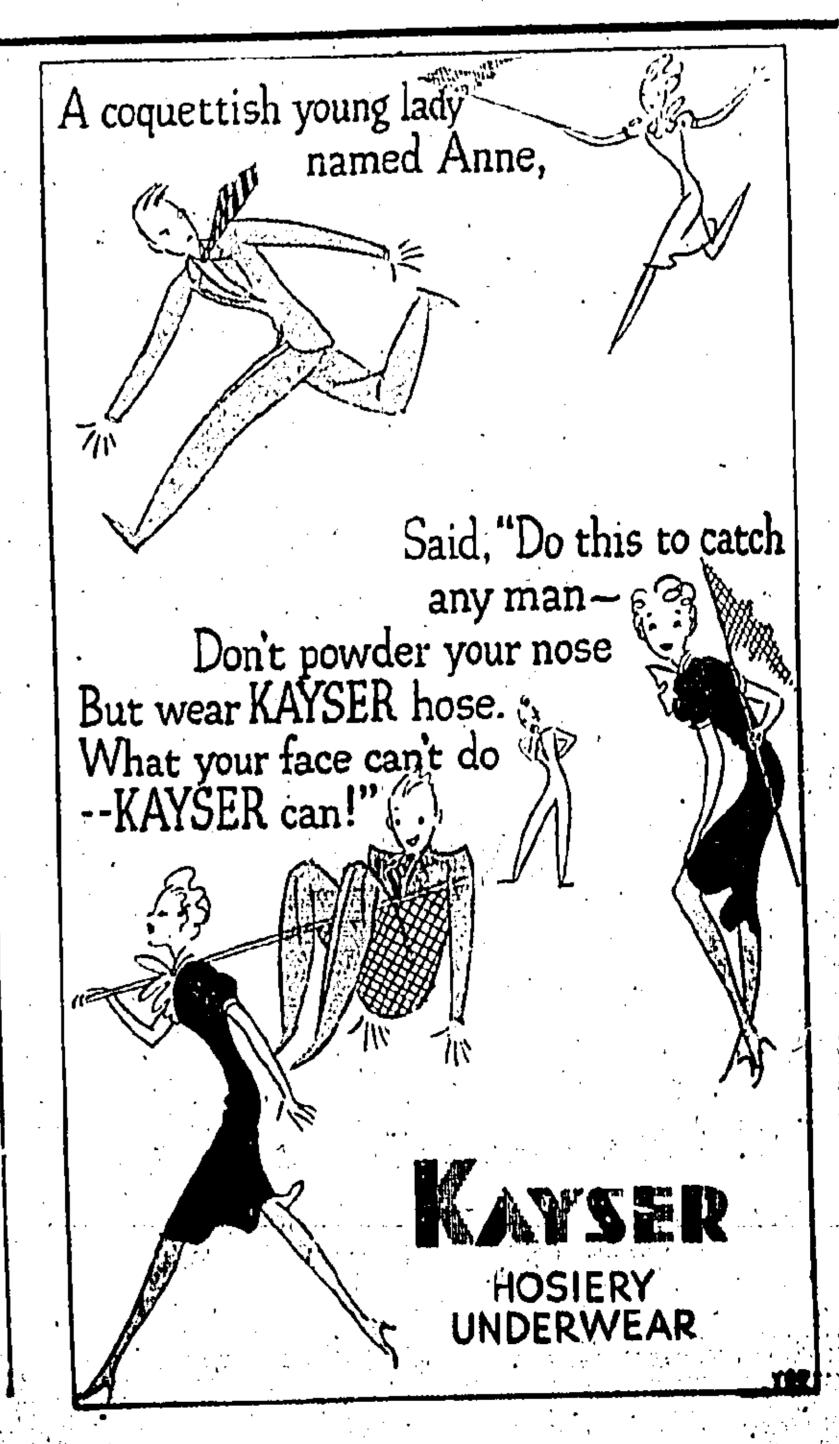
and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.

Maltonic-is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession



EWO MALTONC

Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries or from Tel. 30311. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.



Will Help Spain Now?

THE reader who has the cour- ous offerts, the end will be the know what we know—that Italy Catalonia and peer into a future of life?" present hour,

don the struggle.

steady nerves saved Madrid in a in a steady procession, that will blacker crisis than this, the armies of the Republic are still facing the enemy. They still hold the capital of Spain and a territory larger than Portugal.

So far are they from being cowed that during last month ports. they were still advancing on two fronts. They have the reputation that Spaniards have carned throughout their long history; they fight best with their backs to the wall.

poorly of my honesty, if I failed to indicate as frankly the intimidat- ed ing difficulties that confront them. solid fortress. So soon as Franco can bring down from Catalonia his victorious warplanes, tanks and guns for it was these and not the men behind them that overt.rew the northern armies of the Re- months that any attempt was with a fury so intense have states- selves. public-Miaja's forces will face a superior weight of motal.

concentrated in the lost provinces, experience and the conviction that The centre in its few factories have hardened Miaja's men. can make little more than ammunition for small arms. Again, warplanes, artillery and tanks we do not yet know whether the that in each case outnumbered its shock troops that were fighting in own literally by ten to one, it the North have been successfully could not hold its ground. Even transferred to the centre.

· Finally, this region, though the to delay the enemy's advance. plain round Valencia is a rich or- These conditions, which explain chard and 'garden, grows little the sudden collapse of the northwheat and feeds few cattle. The ern front, cannot be repeated in army, therefore, can be taken in Central Spain. the rear by famine. HELP IS COMING

TFET some reader may object, VV that in Valencia and Mad-

stand erect after the disaster in help to prolong a useless sacrifice French and ourselves.

play our part? We are not alone. Mr. Chamberlain some silent an-It is our duty, none the less, to The Scandinavian democracies xiety must lurk. They cling to the endure this trial. While our and the Labour Government of desperate hope that at some point Spanish comrades fight on, it New Zealand are pouring in their the retreating democracles may would be cowardice in us to aban- surplus food. Late in the day, but make a stand. on a scale worthy of its vast re-The war is not over. Under the sources, North America has heard veteran General Minja, whose the cry of suffering, and its ships,

age to face this article after same. This army also will be with the full backing of Germany, he has seen the title belongs to the starved out if it is not crushed by is about to present some formidelect. Only a brave mind dare numbers. Why, then, should we able colonial demands to the

They know that even under the that may be darker even than the But need it be starved out, if we pachydermatous complacency of

> It is possible that this point may be reached while their own front is still intact. In that event, in some way and

By H.N. Brailsford

remote as this.

continue until June, are carrying food and medicines to Spanish

The need is unlimited, but the blockade can be broken. Again, there are differences that render the case of Central Spain more hopeful than that of Catalonia. Barcelona fell, for the RAISING THE PRICE

in good time. Round most of to fight." this central territory rise mountains that aid the defence.

made to transform the militia of Aragon and Catalonia into a mo-The industry of loyal Spain was dern army. It lacked both the

When, in the open, it had to face so, a gallant rearguard fought on

GAMBLE ON HOPE TITE have to remember, also, "For all the heroism of the rid men listen anxiously to every Spaniards and all our less glori- echo from the outer world. They

him anything except Gibraltar, a beaton foe. They have already given him WHAT WE CAN DO Minorca, with its unequalled TATE shall have to do again, it completely controlled.

The French Press is clamouring Even if he had occupied the -the democracies will be com- Spain.

will gamble even on a hope as Valencia the men who have taken are not entitled to recognition. endure the torments of hunger.

been fortified. Necessity compell- 1 political duty. Ibsen once er will the victors raise their French Government will not let Madrid to turn itself into a said to a refugee from Czarist terms. The Italians demand, as them starve, and the British Gov-Russia: "I congratulate you on the price for the distant and pro- ernmont is bound to share this j Valencia took its precautions having such a magnificent tyranny blematical withdrawal of their burden. troops, the complete cessation of Our part is to enable the Re-Of our own Government we can all French "interference" in the public to resist as long as its leadsay that at least it is superb in affairs of Spain. In other words, ers and their troops have the Will Lastly it was only in recent its blindness. Never in history they demand a free hand for them- to resist.

men shut their eyes so close. They They insist also that the really believe that at this eleventh. Spanish political refugees . in hour Franco, who owes his vic- France shall be "silenced and distory entirely to German and Ita- persed." They understand what lian arms and troops, can be Frenchmen have failed to perceive anatched from his dependence on -that a defeat for the Spanish Republic is a defeat for France. . They are now ready to give It is not in their habits to spare

In Madrid, They Know That Even Under

The Complacency of Mr. Chamberlain

Some Anxiety Must Lurk. They Cling!

To The Desperate Hope That At Some

Point The Retreating Democracies May

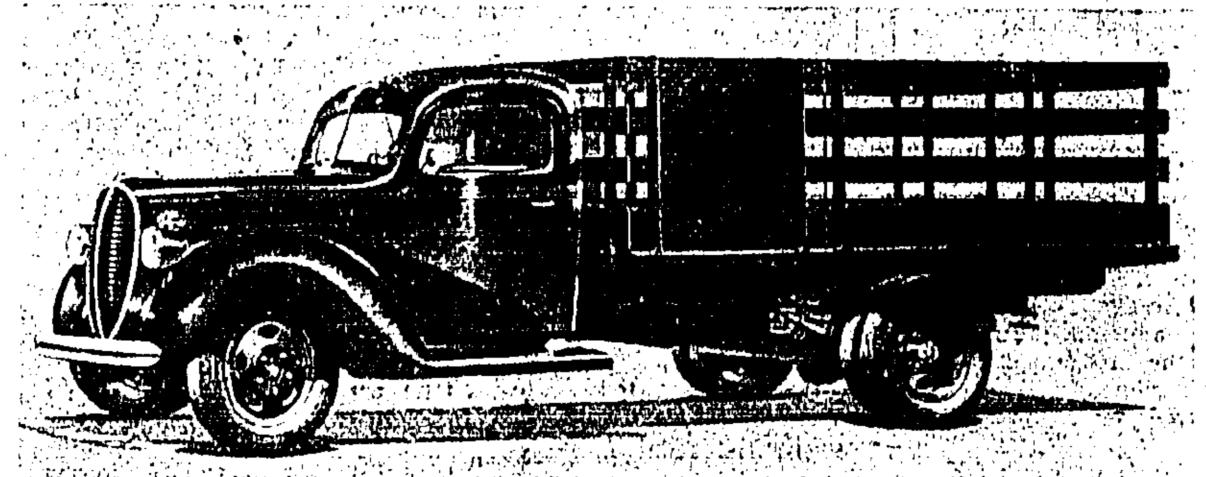
Make a Stand

naval harbour. A British VV seems, what we have all bel governor of Majorca to take bers of Parliament and by every possession of this island, which available form of organised pres-

for the recognition of Franco's capital and that centre, there to some extent, if it were dictatorship as the lawful Govern- would still be conditions on which only by lifting the embargo on ment of Spain. With that would a self-respecting British Governthe export of arms—a thing that go, of course, the right to enforce ment would insist before it grantlittle Belgium has already done a formal blockade against Central ed this courtesy. It would demand a general amnesty for the Repelled to help them. Brave men They even propose to send to publicans. Uncivilised governments

refuge under their flag, there to But our chief help to Spain must be in money for food. Others But the reader would think simple reason that it had never T ET us look, then, first at our The more they offer, the high- will care for the refugees. The

(World copyright reserved.)



This is the new Ford truck, with a new 95-horsepower engine, safe hydraulic brakes, and streamlined design. It is now available in Hong Kong.

cruiser actually carried the re- done before. By letters to Mem-British and French warships sure, we must oppose the recognition of Franco's Government.



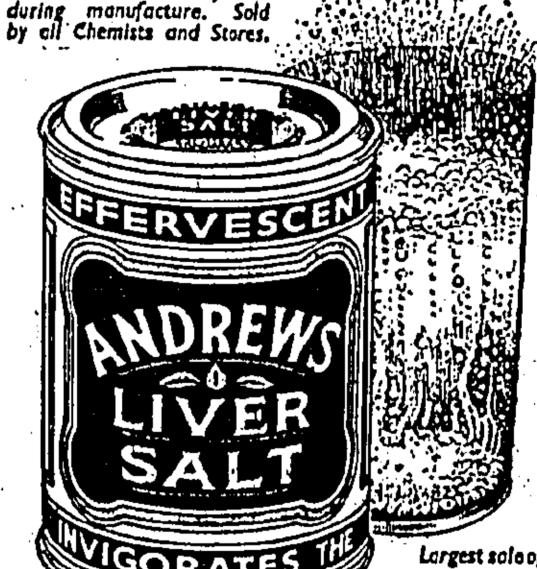
LARGE SIZE (8 oz.) \$1.20 (Contains as much as large bottle) HANDY SIZE (4 oz.) 65 cts.

By asking for ANDREWS in the ECONOMY TIN you will obtain the SAME QUANTITY as in former bottles at a LOWER PRICE. Andrews in tins is, also, a BETTER ANDREWS. By buying it in the new containers you SAVE MONEY and, at the same time, benefit from the IMPROVED QUALITY.

This different and better Andrews—the same as that sold in Great Britain for nearly 50 years—combines the qualities of a refreshing saline with the properties of the IDEAL TONIC LAXATIVE. Its slow, continuous affervescence is due to a combination of salts which exhaustive

experiment has proved to be the most efficacious and health-giving. The regular use of Andrews promotes and maintains vigorous health and fitness.

Andrews is untouched by hadd during manufacture. Sold



ANDREWS LIVER SALT benefits In four ways :--

(4) By esmests - ensuring thereugh cleansing and elimeltaw suonotion to notion products.

(2) By lit direct action on the liver and stimulation of the flow of bile necessary for digestion. (3) By Its moderate stimulating

action on the bowel mutcles, Inducing them to function naturally. (4) By its antacid action on the

stomach. You NEED Andraws If you suffer from a

BILIOUSNESS CONSTIPATION FLATULENCE HEADACHES HEARTBURN

LIVERISHNESS Largest solo of any effervescing salt in the world.

LASSITUDE

LIVER SALT for Inner Cleanliness

Sole Agents:-BANKER & CO., LTD., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

IN TWENTY YEARS' TIME HE WILL BE GLAD YOÙ BOUGHT

MOVIE CAMERA



TELEPHONE 82153



CALL ON US FOR A DEMONSTRATION, WE HAVE FILMO CAMERAS TO SUIT EVERY PURSE

3RD FLOOR, MARINA HOUSE

& HOWELL COMPANY.

Teeth like the STARS of HOLLYWOOD

Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your

favorite movie star. You, too, can have

sparkling teeth and a flashing smile-

just use Kolynos, the modern scien-

tific dentifrice that thousands of

dentists recommend because of its re-

BRIGHTEN your SMILE

with KOLYNOS

markable safe cleansing action. · Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice -only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this

> For further ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE



DENTAL CREAM

unusual, creamy dentifrice will make your teeth sparkle.

It appeared that he had met a

Must Weep Gentlemen T AST Tuesday afternoon a man laughed out loud in the middle of Regent-street. The

affect of this strange, unaccus-To this his friend had

In the deathlike silence that fell upon the street a child's voice was replied, with a sob, heard, saying: "What was the "That's what the optimist funny noise, Mummy?" It was too who fell off the skyyoung to remember the world be scraper said, as he passfore the Great Fright fell upon ed the tenth storey win-To his great distress, Britain.

At a time like this, when the gustaw at this remark. British people are waiting daily from hour to hour for their inevitable obliteration, the report that a man had laughed in public created an impression of deep dis-

a horse shied.

The laugh has, it is true, since been explained. I called upon the man afterwards, as I guessed the poor fellow would be suffering a serious emotional reaction. I found him under the seat in a neighbouring public-house, moaning. A kindly barmaid had covered him with a tablecloth.

When he was calmer he assured me that there had been nothing intentionally frivolous about his laugh. Until a moment before his thoughts had been quite public-spirited and decently turgid.



he was on his way to the chemist's He did not know why. He could bed with their boots on and missto buy some arsenic to end the only attribute it to a momentary ing their weekly baths for fear suspense. Not knowing what was hysteria induced by a sudden re- the bombs start falling before couple of stiff snifters. And sometimes, in the silence

He apologised to all to whom of the rush hour, when the noise his behaviour might have caused of traffic dies away and a deep distress, and realised that he had hush falls upon the city, one hears only himself to blame if his laugh a muffled hammering sound. was interpreted as expressing an is the knees of London knocking. incongruous and unpatriotic lightness of heart.

must readjust her mood. incident because it expresses the ly jittering I would suggest the practice on first and third Thursmood of England at this present cultivation of a dignified and me-days.) time, and it is with this that I wish to deal.

We know, of course, that there is no possible hope for us. Everybody agrees that the world-war is inevitable sooner or later, and that when it comes everybody and h everything will be wiped out. Zp! like that.

And, of course, we can do nothing to stop it. Dictators, as everybody knows, have only one object in view, which is to commit suicide in a picturesque way by busting everything up as soon as they find themselves sitting pretty. That's the sort of thing they like, and that's the sort of thing they've jolly well got to do, or all our prophets will lose their

Some of us struggled feebly against this belief for a time. 1 did my best; in a despairing way, to cheer people up. The other day I called on a friend, and found him in bed, weeping.

He said he'd given up his job. He'd saved enough to live on for three months, and as the world couldn't possibly last longer than that he thought he might as well weep comfortably at home instead of at the office.

I said, "Cheer up! Hitler's made) his speech, and nothing's happen-"Y-y-yes," he sobbed, "but M-M-Mussollni hasn't made his

I had one more try. After Mussolini had made his speech, I went again to my friend, and said, "Well, we're through that one!" "Yes," he said, with a burst o. grief, "but they'll b-b-both make another in a w-w-week or sol"

So I gave it up: We wept togother a little, discussed the possibilities of a future life, finished) his whisky, and parted.

Nevertheless, although; we irrovocably doomed, I cannot help thinking that Britain ought to face her approaching extinction with a more dignified sort of hope-

For days before Hitler makes a apocch everybody goes about sponking in whispers. Whenever

lancholy resignation, based upon a gloom, so deep that nothing can disturb; it.

This kind of misery is hard to achieve without artificial aids, destrians stopped and stared with the right thing to say on such oc- the Government mentions A.R.P. but I find that a regular late supply round. Two buses collided and the right thing to say on such oc- the Government mentions A.R.P. but I find that a regular late supply round. Two buses collided and the right thing to say on such oc- the Government mentions A.R.P. but I find that a regular late supply round. that things were all right so far. orders. Many people are going to duces next day a mood of such that you don't care what happens, and would rather welcome death. After a time it becomes a habit, and you don't need the pork.

One weeps a lot, of course, but that is rather a good thing. It induces that quiet acquiescence in one's fate which is needed to maintain the national morale in these last few fleeting days.

When I say weeping, I mean quiet, brave, gentlemanly weeping -no wild sobs, like a temperamental Soccer star's, but a stiff upper lip and a quiet flow of tears, like a cricketer's.

I have seen it done best by a policeman, of whom I lately ask-

By YAFFLE

ed the way to an unfamiliar street. "Third on the left," he said, in deep, tear-laden tones, "though I hardly need remind you that all roads point the way to dusty death."

"You mean," I said, "that though a thousand years scarce serve to form a State, an hour may lay it in the dust?"

"You've said it," he replied. "Third on the left." And he stood motionless, with head erect and stendy gaze, while two large tears ran sparkling down his tunic.

My own eyes filled at the sight of this man's dignit; and restraint. This, I thought, is the spirit that England needs. And murmuring a broken "Jolly good This will not do. England show, sir!" I went my way with strengthened resolve.

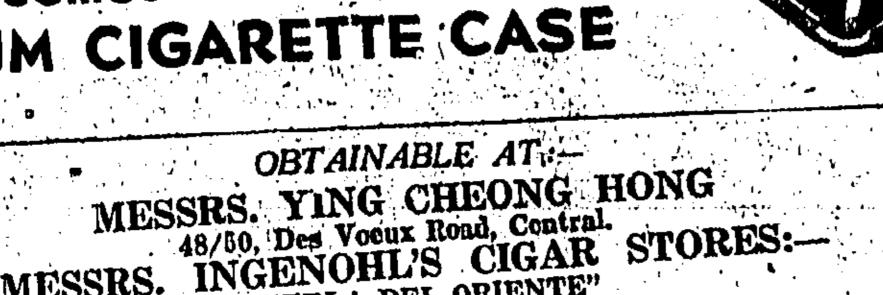
As an antidote to this unseem-, (I am at home for weeping



Save Your Empties!

25 empty 10's Packets or 5 empty 50's Tins

will be redeemed for a handsome ALUMINIUM CIGARETTE CASE



"LAPERLA DEL ORIENTE" Hong Kong Hotel Building, Gloucester Building, Lower Peak Tram Station, Kowloon Wharf Entrance. And Sun Sun Restaurant Bldg., Kowloon.

LOOR!

HONG KONG & KOWLOON RESIDENTS!

OWING TO THE FACT THAT OUR PREMISES ARE TO BE REBUILT, WE HAVE PLEASURE IN DRAWING YOUR ATTENTION TO OUR

CLEARANCE SALE

THE MOST EXQUISITE LADIES' SILK LINGERIE UP-TO-DATE HOUSEHOLD LINENS' LADIES' & GENTS' LINEN HANDKERCHIEFS

> Don't miss this unusual buying opportunity!

EVERY ARTICLE AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES. THEY WILL SURELY NOT DISAPPOINT YOU!



50, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL, (1ST. FLOOR).



"HUMANITY" by the Christian Films, Ltd., Hong Kong. Sponsored by the Bishop of Hong Kong, Entire Proceeds to be con-

tributed to the Emergency Refugee Council.

TO-DAY — TO-MORROW — TUESDAY THE MOST SENSATIONAL OF ALL THRILLING PICTURES NOW IN GLORIOUS TECHNICOLOUR

ROAD

WANCHAI

Thrills as never before flamed across the screen! See the crash of planes, great sky battles, during dog fights and 100 death-defying

THE WORLD'S CAVALCADE OF AVIATION!



BING CROSBY in "DR. RHYTHM" A comedy that will keep you screaming.

"LOVE FINDS ANDY HARDY" Mickey Rooney, Lewis Stone, Judy Garland, Cecilia Parker.

● MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●





TO-MORROW A Columbia. with Harry Richman . Rochelle Hudson

A COUNTY OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF T

Picture

LAFFAT JUST YOU WILL WHEN FEW WINS ANYWAY MORE GOOD, WHAT THERE IS OF HIM. MATADOR BOOKIE, GEORGE'- WITH APOLOGIES TO TOM WEBSTER AND TO 'GEORGE' HIMSELF.

ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Ruth Litvin (Pianoforte) From The Studio

10-11 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Catholic Cathedral (Chinese).

11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. John's Cathedral. 12.15 p.m.—Cesar Franck—Symphon-ic Variations, Alfred Cortot (Piano) and The London Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Sir Landon Ronald.

12.32 p.m.—A short concert by Gigli (Tenor) and Kreisler (Violin). Soltanto Tu, Maria (film 'Ave Ma-ria'—Furno-de Curtis); Anima Mia (film 'Ave Maria'—Furno-Melichar) Beniamino Gigli 2.30 p.m.—Close down. (Tenor) and the Berlin State

Fair Rosemary (Kreisler); Rondino (On A Theme By Beethoven— Kreisler)....Fritz Kreisler (Vio-lin) with Piano accomp. by Carl

La Serenata (Cesarco-Tosti); Mattinata Veneziana (de Mari-Cinque)....Beniamino Gigli (Tenor) with Orchestra cond. by Dino

(Kreisler) Fritz Kreisler (Violin) with Piano accomp. by 8.03 p.m.—New Light Symphony Or-Carl Lamson. Carl Lamson. Chestra with Peter Dawson (Bass- 9.50 p.m.—Orchestral Selection. Carl Lamson

p.m.-Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 p.m.-Marck Weber & His Or-"Geisha" - Selection Jones); Salut D'Amour (Elgar);

I Kiss Your Lips (Rudolphe);
"Die Fledermaus" — Selection (J.
Strauss); "Tales From The
Orient"—Waltz (Strauss, arr.
Egg); "Cloches De Corneville"—
Waltz (Planquette, arr. Metra).

1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.40 p.m.—Bizet's "Carmen" Act 1.

Sung by Aurora Bundes, Aureliano
Pertile, Bruno Carmassi, Aristido
Baracchi, Ines Alcani Tellini and
Chorus of La Scala Milan, with the
Chorus of La Scala Milan, with the
Chorus of La Scala Milan, with the
Chorus of La Scala Milan, with the Chorus of Choru Milan Symphony Orchestra con-ducted by Lorenzo Molajoli.

Opera Orchestra cond. by Alois 7 p.m.-Elgar-Concerto In B Minor, Op. 61. Yehudin (Violin) and the London Symphony Orchestra con- 9 p.m.-B.B.C. Recording - "Legal ducted by Sir Edward Elgar.

7.53 p.m.—Two Songs by Hubert Elsdell (Tenor).

Always As I Close My Eyes (Hand-field-Jones & E. Coates); Think-in Of Mary (Ashby & Sterndale Bennett) ... with Piano.

Liebesfreud (Kreisler); Leibesleid 8 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather)

Baritone). "Jewels Of The Madonna"-Intermezzo (Wolf-Ferrari): Introduction to Act 2: Introduction to Act 3...New Light Symphony Orchestra.

A Jovial Monk Am I ("La Poupce"

TAKE ANY TRAM OR HADDY VALLEY BUS

LITTLE MISS

BROADWAY

GEORGE MURPHY

PHYLLIS BROOKS

JIMMY DURANTE

EDNA MAE OLIVER

Bullock and Spinal

Daily at 2:30.5 15.720 k 9:30 P.M.

WANCHAI ROAD, WANCHAI. TELEPHONE NO 26558

SHOWING TO-DAY ·

Shirley who shows you the time of your life

... in the musical that's the life of the town!

-Andran); The Admiral's Broom (Bevan). Peter Dawson (Bass-Baritone) with Orchestra.

"Monsieur Beaucaire" — Selection (Rosse, arr. Bucalossi); ... New Light Symphony Orchestra.

HILL

Glory Of The Sea (Sanderson); The Border Hallad (Cowen)....Poter Dawson (Bass-Baritone) with

Orchestra.

Ruth Litvin. 1. Beethoven Variations in F, Op.

2. Three Scarlatti Sonatas: 1. Capriccio; 2. Pastorale; 8. No. 19.

Cruelty". A Visit to the London Law Courts as seen by Ian Hay. 9.13 p.m.—Moszkowski—From For-eign Lands—Suite. Berlin State Opera Orchestra cond. by Clemens

Schmalstich. 9.25 p.m.—London Relay — Sunday News. Weekly Newsletter, Sports

Summary and Saturday Sport and Announcements.

Overture "Masaniello" (Auber).... The B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra conducted by Adrian Boult.

10 p.m.—London Relay — 'Cards on the Table'. An exchange of views between speakers from different parts of the Empire on the news of the day.

0.20 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Epilogue.

10.40 p.m.-Close down.

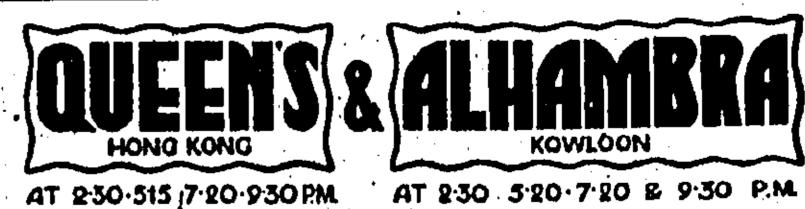
JAPANESE CAMPAIGN

Chungking, Yesterday. The Japanese "mopping. up" campaign in central Hopel province has ended in failure, according to a Tientsin dispatch. The Chinese success in warding off the Japanese attacks is attributed by competent military observers to the close co-ordination of movements between various units, effective employment of guerilla tactics and use to full advantage of the hilly terrain.

Heavy casualties have been inflicted upon the Japanese at Hokien and Sienhsien while Nankung is still in Chinese hands despite repeated Japanese attacks.

Shentsch, south of Paoting, which was lost to the Japanese on February 18 has been recaptured. The Japanese retreated northward, leaving 200 dead and wounded behind.

Chinese guerilla bands are roaming froely along the Tientein-Pukow Railway between Techow and the outskirts of Tientsin. Many rails have been torn up during the last few days. Central Nows.



AT 2:30-515 17:20-9:30 PM SHOWING TO-DAY .



"MY ARTISTICAL TEMPERATURE" A POPEYE CARTOON



TO-DAY, TO-MORROW, TUESDAY

The Laugh-Rippling Romantic Comedy Sensation



WEDNESDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!

LUISE RAINER "THE GOOD EARTH" PAUL MUNI in

A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Super-Production !

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS Latest scientific method of incoulation used.

Examination of property for White Antaly

FREE OF CHARGE All our work is under the direct control and

appervision of a European technician. THE MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General Managera (HONG KONG) BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY Telephone 29643 Bloom \$14, Exchange Bldg. (Srd Floor)

NEXT "THERE'S ALWAYS A WOMAN"

MATINEES:-Stalls 20c., Circle 30c., Loge 40c.

EVENINGS -20c., 30c., 50c., 70c., Loge 80c.

SERVICEMEN 40c. to Circle & Stalls

A 20th -

Conjury-Fox

Picture

POPULAR PRICES

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE



SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL,

HOTELS, LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peiping.



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



".. Course I did!"

MACLEANS

Representatives Banker & Co. P. O. Box 755. Hong Kong. PEROXIDE

Macleans patented pure white nextle keeps the tooth-basts fresh and clean from first squeeze to last.

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

POPE PIUS XI: The Man And The Pontiff

HE reign of a Pope is generally short, since the choice of the Cardinals meeting in Conclave almost always falls upon an old man. The only Pope whose reign exceeded the traditional term of the successors of St. Peter was Pius IX, whose pontificate lasted from 1846 to 1878. Generally speaking, therefore, changes of policy are comparatively rare during these short terms of office.

But those who were personally acquainted with Pius XI-like the author-know that his pontificate comprised two different periodsthey know also that this evolution was all to the honour of the Grand. Old Man in whose spirit it was accomplished.

As a young man, I was very well acquainted with him who was and moral unity.

Descendant Of Business Men

line of business men-these are observations which I made much later-could not perhaps maintain distance." a complete detachment of attitude in the presence of the troubles these whom the conservatives of latter, as far as Italy was concern-bling himself; this is the privilege Roman Empire. that period called the "Reds." ed, had pinned his faith to the live of the lofty-minded. Albertario happened to have been, forces inherent in the party fight. Unique Case together with Toniolo, my tutor of To the mind of Benito XV, the inpolitical economy at the University dependence of the Holy See was of Pisa, one of the forerunners of far better safeguarded by a strong Christian democracy in Italy, and fertile Christian democracy, Toniolo used to receive the com- allied to the other Italian parties munion every morn at dawn in the or compelling them to reckon with Knights Church at Pisa — that it, than by treaties providing for church whose columns are still an equilibrium that could but be decked with the Moslem banners artificial in view of the material captured by the Italian knights, disproportion between the two who, in the XVIIth and XVIIIth partners. But Benito XV centuries continued to hunt down inherited diplomatic traditions and, the Berbers in the Mediterranean. consequently, had not too much All the students, including those of faith in treaties. On the contrary, the most anti-clerical persuasion, his successor, Pius XI, scholar old scholar, whose canonization is life in libraries, has not yet benow demanded by a committee, come sceptical with regard to treaconservative that Ratti then was.

Sentiment Of Paternity

All this seemed exaggerated even to my people, whose good feeling towards the people, however, was but those catholicism, mixed with curious relics of Jansenism-less rare than one would, think in the Italy of that time - was at once more fervent and more independent than in the conservative circles at that date. .

It was these reminiscences of a young bourgeois whose studies had never been addressed to social problems which - I believe - lay at the root of Achille Ratti's distrust, in the first years of his pontificate, of that Christian democracy in which Don Sturzo played an important and active political part. The souvenirs of his nunciate in Poland probably also contributed to this attitude. He had shared with the Poles those atrocious watches of the time when the entry of the Bolchevists' in Warsaw scomed invitable—and this had an uneradicable impression upon him.

State And Church

Appointed Cardinal, but not yot with his hat, he wished to see me once more at the Consulta. where I held office as Minister of Foreign Affairs. This proved how little need there was for the official reconciliation of the actual relations between the Italian State and the Church.

SFORZA

Former Minister Of Foreign Affairs Of Italy

When still very young and also later, when Minister of Foreign Affairs of Italy, Count Sforza was well acquainted with the man who was destined to go down to history as Pius XI. Tho personal reminiscences contained in this article on the Soverign Pontiff whom death has just claimed therefore constitute in unique and striking document.

tesy. Born in 1857, his childhood had remained for his visitor, the was passed in the sign of the re-voung man with whom he had was passed in the sign of the reyoung man with whom he had that the newcomers, with all their land Barra Sanda S in 1859 from yoke of the Tedeschi. climbed mountains. Hence the faults, were mounting the guard claye Pope comes out Cardinal. In Italy, in the old duchy of Mo- frankness with which he ex- against Moscow and its menace of lena, a large fraction of the older pressed his disapproval when I told clergy had remained attached to him that, in continuing to im- is almost unique in history. why the children should love and prison Russia in barbed wire, we new Pius emerged, proud and respondent. admire this sporting prelate with were running counter to the aims his deep affection for Italy, for proposed, since distance and silence poets, traditions and historical would end by creating a legend and a myth in favour of that remote world and its prophet Lenin: "Have you not my faith," I said "in the invincibility of our individualist and Christian civilization?' But this scholar descendant of a And he replied: "Surely, surely, but" - with a smile - "it is always better to keep the devil at a

Vague Sympathy

venerated Toniolo. But even this and historian, having passed his was somewhat suspect to the loyal ties in good and due form, with their red seals and imposing signatures and propositions of eternal

Powerful Impulse

See the new

more powerful impulse that must of Great Britain in the nineteenth have decided him to sign the century, Gladstone, had begun as merely a sentiment of paternity, Lateran agreements; strongly con- a conservative; at the age of ti had seen with his own eyes the of the Tories caused the Grand Old.

Bolchevist revolution at the moment when it advanced like an avalanche and seemed destined to submerge Christianity. During those few mysterious weeks, which preceded the signing of the Lateran agreements, the pureminded and courageous Bishop of Trente was one of the very few preletes to warn the Pontist against a reconciliation which menaced to remain a sterile instrument. The Pope listened patiently, but quoting Monsignor Endrici himself, he answered; "My son, in this world CONCLAVE OF CARDINALS, I have met so many devils who are infinitely more dangerous and more powerful." He was still ob- IS NATURALLY INCREASsessed by the Russian nightmare ING. at a moment when the masters of the Kremlin had lost much of

their power to convert. ship with my father was rooted The minister, who had helped thus presenting the national so- Costa, Archbishop of Florence.

But then came that event which the heroic age of the Church. Achille Ratti had realised that the Man to become a reformer. sacred mandate for which he was responsible might be affected by the very Concordats which he had the miracle is infinitely more op an enviable re-

the beginning of 1938, the Pope confined his sorrow and his regret trust caused by his souvenirs of vice contained in for the excessive confidence he had his young years and of his nun- Business, Specula-ciate in Poland at the time of the tion, Finances, Lovesumed the trappings of an authori- Bolchevists. But in the last years, affairs, ty without any moral right. With he loyally admitted, that a still Enemies, the failure of his hopes, the ideas more serious danger menaced les, etc., have aswhich are the mevitable price to be paid for a regime of political. This sentence, I think, explains of Pius XI lined up nearer and Christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other counded educated people the world christianity from a quarter other christiani liberty. Of the disturbances the policy of the first part of his nearer to those of his great-mind- than that he had envisaged. And york believes that Tabore must possible broke out in his city of pontificate: a vague sympathy for ed predecessor, Benito XV. But which broke out in his city of pontificate: a vague sympathy for ed predecessor, Benito XV. But which broke out in his city of pontificate: a vague sympathy for ed predecessor, Benito XV. which broke out in his city of pontificate: a vague sympathy for ed predecessor, Benito XV. But with admirable moral courage, sess some sort of second-sight. Milan in 1898—afterwards every- dictators, even if openly anti-reli- Pius moral merits are greater still, alone with his conscience, with a To popularise his system Tabore Milan in 1898—afterwards every—dictators, even it opening anti-tent and many with an iron will one knew that they had been greatily exaggerated—Ratti still spoke selves the mortal enemies of the to which all bowed did not hesitate body, he arose implacable—deaf to full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address by the selves the mortal enemies of the to which all bowed did not hesitate body, he arose implacable—deaf to full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address and be selves the mortal enemies of the to which all bowed did not hesitate body, he arose implacable—deaf to full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address and be selves the mortal enemies of the to which all bowed did not hesitate body, he arose implacable—deaf to full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address and the selves the mortal enemies of the to which all bowed did not hesitate body, he arose implacable—deaf to full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss). ten years later as of a scandal. Red "Hydra"; and his sudden re- for a moment, when he felt it his the threats and insults of the and date of birth all clearly written What had particularly impressed conciliation with the Fascist State, duty, to admit the new and far powers of the moment—to reprove by yourself. No money required but and disquieted Ratti in the alleged embodied in those Lateran agree- more serious danger by which the apostles of racial hate and Stamms to help cover nestage and misc. "riots" of 1898 was that a priest ments which emerged from a con- world was menaced, as he did in intellectual intolerance as threaten- costs. You will be amazed at the reaction of irreproachable moral character, ception contrary to that of this his very noble speech of six months of irreproachable moral character, ception contrary to that of this his very noble speech of six months ing Europe with a far darker age markable accuracy of his statements Don Albertario, had sided with great predecessor, Benito-XV. The ago. Pius XI was raised by hum- than that following the fall of the about you and your affairs. Write

It is a unique case in the history of the Church, a Pontiss who for many years appeared to belong to the line of political and diplomatic Popes, suddenly transformed at the age of eighty-an age when no one changes. And obeying his conscience, he became one of those mystic apostles, ready to suffer, to risk all, defying unarmed the powers of the moment who wished to destroy or subjugate Chris-

Egotism and a calculating coldness are sins of middle age. They are known as prudence, experience, far-sightness—especially on the political stage. To be described as a statesman on every occasion, all that is necessary is to renounce any generous ideals one may have professed. But, from time to time, there are rare and luminous ex-But; as I have said, it was a still ceptions, the noblest political figure sorvative in his youth, Achille Rat- eighty, the shortsighted egotism

THE RADIO PEOPLE

31, Nathan Rd., Kowloon

RIFE

ROME, YESTERDAY. AS THE HOUR NEARS FOR THE ASSEMBLY OF THE SPECULATION AS TO THE CHOICE OF THE NEW POPE The names most frequently

mentioned are Cardinal Pacelli, Pope Pius XI's Secretary of It was the same thing when he State, Cardinal Schuster Archbishop of Milan, and Cardinal de la in a similar passion for works on him several times during his stay cialist Government with its first It is pointed out, however, that on genial priest, tenacity of character in Poland, who had consulted him diplomatic success; he certainly very few occasions have was coupled with exquisite cour-on the partition of Upper Silesia, hoped to have forged a solid and prophecies as to a future

> It is also noted that it has rare-ly, if ever, happened that a Cardinal Secretary of State has succeeded his chief .- Our Own Cor-

With that great figure of the science to useful Vatican who has just passed on, purposes has built signed with the best of intentions. striking; the first years of this curacy of his pro-There are Milanese to whom, at pontificate were actuated by the dictions and the perfectly honest and sincere dis-sound practical ad-

World Copyright 1939 (Reproduction even partially Bombay VII., India. Postage to Instrictly forbidden.)



it's only a Sore Throat

but be careful and give your child Formamint at once. Formamint destroys the dangerous disease germs in mouth and throat and is more effective. than gargies, which only Irritate the sensitive throat. Besides, most children cannot gargle in the right manner." Give Formamint also to the other members of your family. to prevent them from catching your child's Sore Throat.

Buy a bottle of Formamint tablets to-day at your mearest chemist or store dealer. FORMAMINT

The Germ-killing Throat Tablets.

Would you like to know without any cost what the Stars indicate for you Would you like to test free the skill of Pundit Tabore, India's most famous

Astrologer, who by applying the ancient

Lotter-

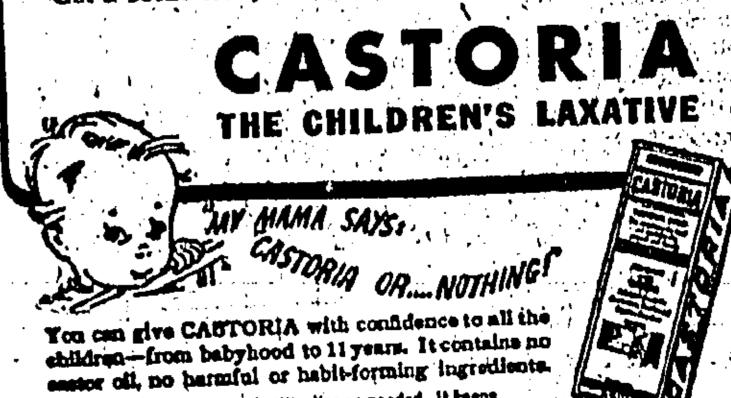
now as this offer may not be made (Dept. 333-P), Upper Forjett Street, dia is 12 cents.



WON'T! I WON'T!

Fits of temper-tantrums-breaking up the party may not be serious to grown-ups but it's tragedy to childhood. There's something wrong with this "bridegroom". What he probably needs is CASTORIA, the children's laxative. Nervousness and fits of temper are not natural in children. At the first sign of irritation, temper, give them CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's pleasant, gentle, mild and thorough.

Don't let real tragedy grip your children. Insure their happiness with CASTORIA, the laxative which blends perfectly with their delicate, sensitive systems. Get a bottle today. Keep it in your home.



Mary doses in each bottle. Use as needed, it keeps,



BANK CHAIRMAN'S WAIT AND SEE SPEECH

Cautious Survey Of Far Eastern Political Situation At Annual Meeting

More Controversy Than Is Wise Or Desirable: Stand Of Powers Made Clear: Mediation Hope

LARGE RISE IN CASH ASSETS OF THE BANK

FOR MERCHANTS OF ALL NATIONALITIES THE DESIRABILITY OF AN EARLY CESSA-TION OF HOSTILITIES IN CHINA IS MANIFEST, BUT FOR MILLIONS OF DESPERATE PEOPLE IT IS OF VITAL IMPORTANCE, A MATTER OF LIFE AND DEATH, DECLAR-ED MR. T. E. PEARCE, PRESIDING YESTERDAY AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION, LIMITED, AND EXPRESS-ING THE HOPE THAT MEDIATION MIGHT SOON BE POSSIBLE.

"Things," he said, "are drifting dangerously and the gap will grow more and more difficult to

bridge unless mediation is attempted soon. In a speech marked by the cautiousness of its approach to the political and economic situation in the Far East, the Chairman pointed out that the one was so delicate and the other so abnormal that . . . "the more I say the more easy will it be for misinterpretations to arise."

would depend mainference to Sino-Japanese hostilities that it would China's loosely-knit order-estimate Japan's lasting powers, economic-Japan's, but the thrns as they are at present. Any change, he said, seem; they have anly on external political developments.

ganisation, he went on, contrasts vividly with Mr. Pearce warned in reeads of its organisation are stronger than they be a mistake to un elastic quality which gives but does not easily

ally, under conditio Too much stress ought not to be placed on any indices relating to the economic condition of either of these countries.

Dealing with Hong Kong, the Chairman remarked that the fally of Canton had failed to cause panic. "We are prepared to wait and see what the coming year will bring forth."

Fortunately, the currency and finances of the Colony are sound and we are in a position to face the future with confidence.

Mr. T. E. Pearce said:-Ladies and Gentlemen, The report and statement of accounts having been in your hands for the required period, I will, with your permission, take them as read.

After making full provision for all known losses and Contingencies, the net profits for the year ment of account show that

7/8 and Directors' remuneration stake in business and trade out there remains available for dis- here are aware how precarious tribution \$12,145,172.08 which it and changeable the financial and is proposed to allocate as follows: economic outlook must inevitably

To pay a final dividend of £3. per share (subject to deduction of income

Transfer to Bank Premises Account ... 1,000,000.00 China. Carry forward to

The figures of our balance sheet have again been converted In times of international crisis was at about 101/2d. in the middle THE BALANCE SHEET

the balance sheet which in total lon been done in recent times by early in August. Support was verse circumstances the Customs magnificent feat though its pracshows an expansion of about \$20 carcless criticisms, rumours and then forthcoming and soon after service has been able to weather tical importance should not millions on each side. Excess the publication of unauthenticat- the tide turned and the rate re- the storms of the past year with- over-emphasised. The railway note issue has increased by about ed news items. \$10 millions and is met on the other side by about a similar increase in our holding of Hong Kong Government Certificates of Indebtedness. Among our liabilities current accounts have increased around \$24 millions clear that His Majesty's Governwhile fixed deposits have decreas- ment are steadily strengthening ed \$11 millions, while among our the nation, while at the same time Assets cash has increased \$42 they are freeing their hands and millions, Investments \$30 mil-thus becoming more prepared to lions, while Loans have decreased face future events without om-\$13 millions and Bills Receivable barrassing ontanglements. More-\$46 millions.

been the custom for your Chair-stand clear: that the position of the first nine months of the year. man to review at some length in their nationals is governed by the Even now there is an ever-pre-tance that the international na-the closure of Canton and some merchants and shippers had to shown a distinct his Speech to shareholders the po-strict observance of interna-sent fear of what I may call "exlitical, currency and trade condi-tional obligations such as ternal influences". The Tientsin should be continued and that its the middle of October. The Tien-means the whole story, because the low level of the earlier tions in the Far East.

normal that while making some not be considered. references to each of these JAPANESE ASSURANCES

ish it would be for one in my post- have been repeated by important tion in Ohlna, by saying that, tion Loan, there were great hopes tion to attempt to anlarge on sub- Japanese officials on numerous partly through good fortune, but that this new Administration jects which at the moment are occasions. both controversial and of great political delicacy.

We are of course not in the inner confidences of any Government, and it is obvious that the more I say the more easy will it be for misinterpretations

to arise. BANK HOLDS ITS OWN

amount to \$15,296,621.32 to which spite of all difficulties we have must be added \$3,388,004.53 managed to hold our own, and the brought forward from last year. measured optimism of last year's but water and the open mar-After deducting the interim di- Chairman has proved to be justividend of £400,000 paid at 1/2 fied. But all of us who have a solid time of thina owing to restricbe so long as the two great neigh- North China and threatened to |bouring Eastern countries remain antagonistic. The present conflict has also led to an unsatisfactory situation in regard to the maintax)\$7,744,537.82 tenance of the "Open Door" and British rights and interests in

There are some who blame our 3,400,634.26 Home Government for not taking hai, as distinct from the a stronger line of action both closely rationed official market. \$12,145,172.08 here as well as in Europe. I do As allotments at the official not, however, propose to criticise rate became more limited, British policy.

TIMES OF CRISIS

at 1/2 7/8 the same as last year. freedom of speech and freedom of May. A month later it was of the press have their drawbacks, down to 8d. and eventually the There is very little to say about and much harm has in my opin- lowest point of 7%d. was reached able to record that in spite of ad- of the former is undoubtedly

lations. At any rate, it is abundantly rumours.

For a good many years it has in the Far East have made their thange hankers had throughout difficult conditions.

This year the political situa- other international agreements, ket has particularly suffered from chants of different pationalities provement over the previous year, shipping all kinds of restrictions Shanghai you have, crowded into tion is so delicate and the cur-agreements, the alteration of these "external influences" and should be unimpaired. rency and trade situation so ab- which by unilateral action will the outlook there remains under

headings I trust you will not be From the Japanese side there finances of the Chinese Governdisappointed if I confine my re- have also been very explicit as- ment, but the latter have been plication of some modus operandi marks in the main to generali- surances that Japan will respect to assisted by good crops in the such as the Customs Agreement to ties and leave untouched or the fullest extent the rights and Western provinces and by, the pass but lightly over matters interests of the Powers in the fact that remittances of money about which you hoped for occupied areas, while leaving from Chinese residents abroad stronger words or more detailed "the door wide open." Mr. Hirota have been remarkably well main- the railways. When the Salt observations. used these last words on January tained. Perhaps I can sum up Gabelle was organised, at the time I am sure you realise how fool- 22nd 1938 and similar statements the currency and financial situa- of the flotation of the Reorganisa-

reconcile such assurances with | hand.

the trend of developments in North and Central China. Our important stake in the economic structure of the Far East naturally makes us very anxious that treaties, agreements and properly authenticated stat ments should mean what they

good faith. CHINA CURRENCY

In regard to the currency situa-Our balance sheet and state- tion in China, you all know how in matters stand; that, as in many other countries, the currency has more than one exchange value, notes. Until March the exchange was maintained satisfactorily in Shanghai, but when the Federal Reserve Bank was formed in undermine the National Currency, a system of exchange rationing was introduced. This resulted in operators obtaining their exchange requirements where they could ! and a "black market" started, loans which eventually became the normal open market for Shangthe open market rate fell lawny gradually. Thus the dollar

of funds.

"EXTERNAL INFLUENCES"

this cloud. War-time conditions govern the more through akilful, manage- would act. like the Customs Ad-

We have watched with anxiety the developments taking place in regard to the Chinese Maritime Customs Administration.

CUSTOMS AGREEMENT Although the so-called Anglo-Japanese Customs agreement of

but we are sorry that this has have wished. say and be carried out with operandi might have been applied in the administration. to other difficult questions of international concern.

driven to the decision, that future of the other railways since 80% of the Customs rerequirements. However, no pub- the railways will generally speaklic default has yet taken place ing be liable to constant attacks. and it may still be avoided.

The future of the Customs is bound up with outcome of the present conflict, but we feel sure that the Chinese Government will do all they can to set matters right a we believe that the maintenance of their credit through these loans is a matter about which they take considerable pride.

STORMS WEATHERED covered to around 8½d. Since out any breakdown in its centralis-still in the preliminary stages and has been more controversy at steady and there have been, com- nominal authority in the person of early to foretell. home than is wise and desirable paratively speaking, only slight the Inspector-General, whom we

ture of the Customs Service of the other Southern ports after put up with. Yet this is by no both in imports and exports, over Washington Treaties and and North China exchange mar- impartiality vis-a-vis foreign mer- tsin figures are a considerable im- even when ports were open to months of last year. Up there in

SALT I mentioned just now that at one time we had hopes of the apnational concorn. I was thinking of the Salt Administration and It is, however, impossible to mont, it has been kept well in ministration and; with the help of

last May has not yet been en- Salt Revenues, and the loans sedorsed by the Chinese Govern- cured thereon, from local disturment, we are satisfied that it bances and even more serious evendid in fact serve a valuable tualities. To a certain extent the purpose in aiding the Adminis- Salt Administration in past, years tration to pass safely through succeeded in doing so, but the China period dangerous to its in- ese Government have from time to time effected changes as a re-Weighty reasons have restrain-sult of which the foreign element ed the Chinese Government from has been unable to exert those neuputting the agreement into effect, trai influences which we would

not been done. Apart from other The Salt Revenues of China rethings it has meant that no for- main of great importance and are eign loan quotas have been re- a potential security which may mitted from the ports under Ja- be of considerable value in the panese control. Moreover, we had eventual rehabilitation of the hopes that some similar modus country, if confidence still exists RAILWAY LOSSES

As regards the railways, the In spite of this the payments situation naturally deteriorated as due on Customs loans were the war was prolonged. The Pemaintained without delay or king-Moukden Railway is now hesitation throughout 1938. But alone of all the Chinese Railways early in January the Chinese running fairly normally. There is Government eventually were no point in speculating about the venue was out of their hands which British-bondholders are inthey could no longer bear the terested. They have all suffered whole burden of finding the severe damage and it is clear that equivalent of some £400,000 so long as warfare continues each month to meet these loan and there is no sign of an end -

> The Chinese succeeded in removing a very considerable amount of rolling stock and destroyed large sections of the track and many bridges before they retired westwards. As a consequence, the Japanese have had to bring much rolling stock over from Japan and undertake a great deal of reconstruction work at heavy cost.

There has been a lot of talk about the Burma Road and the Meantime it is pleasant to be Burma Railway. The completion I believe that recently there then the rate has kept reasonably ed administration under one what its future will be, it is too

TRADE RETURNS about questions of foreign re-fluctuations caused by military or must congratulate on just having The Customs Returns of Trade ed up the Yangteze beyond Han- tural methods and to promote the political developments or local concluded ten years of outstand-for 1938 are not easily comparable kow to Yochow and for varying production of goods, of imporing service in his arduous post. with those of previous years, but periods Wenchow, Foochow, Ning-tance to the export trade will. At the end of the year not Notwithstanding the varying con- the export figures do indicate how po, Swatow and other Southern surely prove their value in the only had flight from the cur- ditions of war that have existed successful the Chinese Government ports were closed for one reason course of time. rency ceased, but there had been at one port after another, Sir were in gradually diverting ex- or another. As a matter of fact a fair amount of repatriation Frederick Maze and his internationaries from the Yangteze to South I believe that I am correct in say- Shanghai has perforce had to tional staff of Chinese, Japanese, China ports. Thus exports from ing that Shanghai, Tientsin and resign itself to the new condi-British and some twenty other na- Shanghai dropped greatly while Chinwangtan were the only treaty tions, which have outwardly You can read between the lines tionalities, have throughout shown the majority of the South China ports on the China coast which changed very little during the over, the Powers most interested how difficult and tense a time ex- tactful judgment under unusually ports showed considerably increas- were not subject either to closure year. In spite of its main artery, ed exports. The comparison would or naval operations at one time the Yangtsze River, being sever-More than ever is it of impor- be more striking were it not for or another. That shows you what ed, the past few months have mainly because of the great in- were frequently imposed. More- the limits of what are regarded crease of trade with Japan.

the handful of foreigners went on. sticking it out in these places under unpleasant conditions. The re-opening of the Pearl and Yangteze Rivers to foreign shipping are naturally maiters of wory great importance to Canton and Hankow, but Hong the foreign personnel, insulate the . Kong and Shanghal are also



This photo shows a man emerging from the shelter after tons of debris had fallen on it, following the explosion of a 500 pound highexplosive bomb.

vitally affected and merchants of all nationalities are watching the situation with concern. TRADE DISLOCATION

be necessitated constant adjustment there has been a great increase to keep in line with the changing in the export of raw cotton to situation. May I for instance re- Japan, from 284,000 quintals mind you that during the year in 1937 to 964,000 quintals last the Japanese occupied the ports year. In West China development of Tsingtao. Chefoo, Weihaiwei, proceeds apace and the efforts Amoy and Canton. They advance being made to improve agricullover, in the hinterland multi- as the safety areas, a population Canton and Hankow, in spite tudinous forms of irregular taxa- which is equal to, if not greater of air raids and various restion became prevalent, while the than, the population which pretrictions, enjoyed a phantom dangers and difficulties of trans- vious to the hostilities lived in prosperity for some nine portation increased charges en-the three separate administrative; months of 1938, but the imme- ormously. Yet the movement of districts of the International, the diate outlook is gloomy for both import and export cargo French and the Chinese Munici-

FARMERS' TENACITY ways and means of moving! (Continued on Page #2)

goods in spite of the adverse conditions with which they

were confronted. In fact the volume of some im-The general disorganisation and portant exports has been maindislocation of trade and industry tained at a level well up to averin China during the past year age years. Significantly enough

SHANGHAI RESIGNED

palities. Moreover, - considerable industrial activity has developed; This was largely due to the in the western district controlled amazing resilience and tenacity by the Shanghai Municipal Counof the Chinese, farmera, and cil. New Cotton mills, silk fillstraders, which enabled them, tures, paper mile and also numsometimes with Government crous plants of the type employhelp but often without, to And ing only a handful of workers

ROSE ELECT V NAVYLIGHT IN

Anticipations Of Memorable Race To-Morrow Afternoon RECREIO SHATTER H.K. LADIES

Mr. Eu Tong Sen And Mr. Encarnacao Head Respective Lists

TR. Eu Tong-sen, owner of Rose Elect, Derby favourite, en-JVI joyed a very successful day yesterday at the opening of the Annual Race Meeting of Hong Kong Jockey Club at the Valley, securing three wins and a third for \$3,000 in stakes money. His Rose Elect not only won the Maidens in record time, but it won by a very large margin from another Derby candidate in Lilliber.

Mr. E. Moller's Derby candidate, Navylight, under the guidance of Mr. H. C. Pih in the unfortunate absence of Mr. R. B. "Budge" Moller, showed a fine pair of heels to a classy field in the Trial Plate, and its win by many lengths in the comparatively fast time of 2.26.1—Confusion Bay's time last year was 2.34.0 leads one to believe that this year's Derby, to be run to-morrow, will very likely prove to be a memorable one with such ponies as Rose Elect and Navylight in opposition.

The best finish of the day was pro- handled by Mr. Liang at the gate, vided by Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Bland- with a comparatively easy win over ford (bir. Poy), which, despite run- Marksman, which in turn bent the ning into a boxed position less than highly fancied Oranje Boven by a 150 yards from the post, won by a fuir margin. neck from Snowy River, which in turn | Victory Day's win in the second

away tactics, was fourth. know and as a result \$69.50 (Strath- Australians. bunnock, ridden by Mr. Gregory) was the highest dividend. In the "Daily commencing at 11.30 a.m. Double", the total value of which was \$5,861.00, only 23 had the right combination of Victory Day and Musketeer, and they were each rewarded with \$254.80 for their \$5 ticket. Mr. C. Encarnacao was the leading

Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Rose Elect, hot Dorby favourite, showed a glimpse W. Tang). of what can be expected of it tomorrow when it won the Maiden lengths. Time: 0.32.1; 1.04.1; 1.38.3; Stakes from Mr. Marbor's Lilliber by 2.08.2; 2.37.1; 3.04.1. many lengths in the record-shatter- Pari-mutuel, winner \$5.10; places, record for China ponies. Lilliber was longs. hard pressed by another of Mr. Eu Eu Tong Sen's Rose Elect, 161 lb. Tong-sen's string, Blue Express, and

Before the start of this race Lovely Eu Tong Sen's Blue Express, Star came down and nearly rolled on 161 lb.(W. G. Poy) Mr. Pan, but neither were hurt and took part in the race, in which-Alli Chiu); Avon, 181 lb., (H. J. A. gator and Mayber refused to run. Mr. John Peel's Cockleroi, left Y. Woo); Lovely Star, 161 lb., (S. badly at the start of the first section Pan); Mayber, 161 lb., (C. L. Greof the Sydney Maiden Stakes, won gory); and Peaceful View, 161 lb., in good style from Lady Northcote's (T. L. Wong).

fated Serenade. SERENADE DESTROYED Mr. Wayfoong's Screnade, second 1st \$5.40; 2nd \$7.70; 3rd \$14.90. to Devenian on the Village Bend, ap. 3.—SYDNEY MAIDEN STAKES. (H. J. A. Hearne); Dow-Jones, 156 parently crossed its front legs and —(First Section)—Six Furlongs. | 1b., (K. I. Ip); Gallant Marshal, 158 parently crossed its front legs and -(First Section)-Six Furlongs. came down heavily, throwing Mr. John Peel's Cocklerol, 152 lb. ... Raymond practically in the path of the oncoming field. Both miraculous Lady Northcote's Devonian, 165 ly falled to upset the rest of the field but the pony was limping badly a. Chau Bros.'s Triumphant Day, the side of the track, while Mr. Ray found necessary to shoot Screende ib., (L. B. Chao); Amber II, 152 lb., ing Day, 152 lb., (S. C. Liang); Tibroken, while Mr. Raymond was taker. W. Tang), Chiltern, 155 lb., (W. G. Welcome, 161 lb., (T. Y. Woo). to hospital suffering from a broker arm in a sling.

TWO OTHER RECORDS Desert Chief's time of 1.05.0 set a Raymond). new China pony record for 1/2 mile 170 yards, clipping a fifth of a second Time: 0.25.1; 0.51.4; 1.19.1. off Oak Bay's 1937 mark. Chong Stakes provided three times inside the track mark of 0.59.0 Mile 170 Yards. established by Buchanan and Much Eu Tong Sen's Desert Chief, 161 Ado in 1982, Portrush's 0,58.3 being

GET

bent Vixen Tor by half a length. A section of the Sydney Maidens was Great Time, which attempted run- not altogether impressive, and, as far as can be judged, Cocklero: Punters were very much in the appears to be the best of the new

leacing will be resumed to-morrow, Details are as tollow:-1.-FOOCHOW CUP.-11/4 Miles.

Cire's Silkylight, 161 lb. (J. Pote-Hunt) Lan's Moonlight View, 161 lb. ... jockey, with three wins and a third Mrs. Dunbar's Red Feather, 161 1b.(P. Y. T. Wei) Also ran: -Jungle Jim, 161 lb., (S.)

4 Starters. Won by 3 lengths; 3

did not appear to be in very good Marber's Lilliber, 161 lb.

Also ran:-Alligator, 158 lb., (P. Hearne); Blue Diamond, 158 lb.,

(V. V. Needa)

156 lb.(B. L. Tao) Also ran:-African Diamond, 155 (Ip Kui-ying); Balatoc, 149 lb., National Victory, 152 lb., (II. P. Chan- neck. Time: 0.29.4; 0.58.3 (record). Poy); Helium, 149 ib., (P. L. Chiu); to the Club later in the day with one son); Ruby Star, 155 lb., (S. W. Pan); Pari-mutuel, winner \$10.20; places, Schmetterling, 152 lb., (C. L. Gre- 1st \$6.80; 2nd \$31.80; 8rd \$7.70. gory); and Serenade, 152 lb., (A. W.)

Pari-mutuel, winner \$11.50; places, The three sections of the Wong-Nei- 1st \$6.90; 2nd \$14.20; 3rd \$40.70. 4.—CHINA STAKES.—About Half Dynasty's King's Envoy, 158 lb.

Dynasty's King's Warden, 161 Mr. Wong was unscated by Wild lb. (V. V. Needa)
Bull in the third section and dld not Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw, 161 lb.

Have You Won?

	No. 153
No. 2520 \$1401.40	
,, 2700 400.40	100 GO
4) 10,00	. 051
	"timple and minners (\$50 each)
Unplaced runners (\$50 each),	onpiaced ranker 1041 2801
No.: 1896.	Nos.: 490, 2216, 1941, 2801
11011 10001	1280, 4 85.
* 1 • • •	Raca 4
Race 3	, at ton m
No. 1410 \$1387.40	140. 0010
2944 396.40	
. 201	00.00
- 147(161	Unplaced runners (\$50 each)
IInplaced runners (bby cach),	Unplaced runtiers (400 0560
Nos.: 722, 1101, 1556, 2694,	Nos.: 3045, 2651, 817, 789, 2560
1000 1000 0000 101	•
2722, 2088, 2898, 2582, 494.	Raco 6
•	
Raco 5	140, 0000
	1125 434.0
401.00	1774 - 2110
3364 394,80	"Unplaced runners (\$50 each)
2057 197.40	Unplaced runners (\$50 cach)
4.110	"-

Nos.: 3438, 971, 835, 2638, 2053, 3537, 3435, 3568, 4229, 3250, 1449,

743, 1172, 370, 492, 2959, 585, 907, 1618, 2220, 4466, 2057, 3989, 009, 4464, 2181, 1512, 3595, 3894, 874, 970, 1368, 2266, 3606. 2006, 3500. Race 8 Race 7 \$1963,50 \$2177.00 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 4391, 3724, 2156, 4736, 3448, 3085, 3646, 2206, 747, Unplaced runners (\$50 each), 2684, 635, 1661, 4188, 4537, Nos.: 1207, 188, 262, 1757, 170, 2768, 1433, 3659, 4793. 2638, 91, 2175, 3263, 2638.

Raco 10 \$2158.80 No. 2897 " **\$3981.60** " 1554 Unplaced runners (\$50 each). Nos.: 1527, 3772, 320, 2588, Nos.: 4297, 1561, 1547, 4021, 720, 4642, 2131, 2475, 1875. 433, 1835, 873, 3176, 3530, 3001. Race 12

\$2177.00 \$2308.60 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 1177, 2773, 3405, 1056, 1557, 3177, 3025, 3716, 2623, 3228, 391, 2043,

(J. Pote-Hunt); and True Love, 155

"Rapier", "The China Mail's"

racing tipster selected the first

five winners before tiffin yester-

day and completed the day with

six winners and Strathbannock as an outsider - it paid \$69.50

for a win, the highest dividend

can claim as good a record.

No other racing correspondent

Follow "Rapier" in "The China

-(Second Section).-Six Furlongs.

156 lb. (B. L. Tao)

S. L. K.'s Rising Star, 152 lb. ...

pernickel, 152 lb., (B. A. Proulx); and

13 starters. Won by short head; 2

Pari-mutuel, winner \$49.60; places,

(D. Black); Opening Batsman

21 starters. Won by 11 lengths;

Pari-mutuol, winner \$48,10; places,

1st \$11.60: 2nd \$8.10; 3rd \$9.30. 9.—VALLEY STAKES.—Six Fur

Henry's Musketter, 152 lb.

Anharry's Markeman, 158 lb.
(T. L. Wong)
Hollandia's Oranje Boven, 158 lb.

Also ran:-Coltic Star, 158 1b.

L. Tao); Green Bay, 155 lb., (P. Y.

Wei); King Keng, 101 R., (C. F. H.

(K. I. Ip); Total Loss, 147

(C. Encarraceo)

Sydney Lad, 155 lb., (D. Black).

lengths. Time: 0.27.1; 0.54.0; 1.22.0.

-(Third Section) -Half a Mile.

J. Lo's Willynilly, 155 lb.

Mrs. B. Hall's Magog, 158 lb.

1st \$14.60; 2nd \$40.80; 3rd \$22.20.

今(F. Marshall)

of the day!

8 starters. Won by 21/2 longths; National Justice, 152 lb., (Y. T. 1 length. Time: 0.11.2; 0.38.2; 1.05.6 Fung); National Liberty, 158 lb., (H (record).

Unplaced runners (\$50 each).

Race 9

Unplaced runners (\$100 cach)

Raco 11

Unplaced runners (\$50 each)

2087, 4218, 1597, 1206,

No. 3564

18t \$5.10; 2nd \$5.70; 3rd \$5.40. -(First section)-Half a Mile. Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Portrush, Wong Sui Ngau's Ring Master, Jolly Company's Kut Cheung.

152 lb., (P. Y. T. Wel) Also ran:-Alpha, 152 lb., (C. F. lb., (F. F. Li). Devonian, which got away to a my beartors, won by many tengths; H. Churchill); Battleship, 155 lb., (S. 28 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 1/2 ing start in company with the ill-nock. Time: 0.27.3; 0.55.2; 1.23.4 H. Churchill); Battleship, 155 lb., (S. 28 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 1/2 ing start in company with the ill-nock. Time: 0.27.3; 0.55.2; 1.23.4 H. Churchill); Battleship, 155 lb., (S. 28 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 1/2 Pari-mutuel, winner \$5.10; places, (L. B. Chao); Callentito, 152 lb., (P. Pari-mutuel, winner \$69.50; places, L. Chiu); Devon Dumpling, 155 lb., 1st \$25.50; 2nd \$21.00; 3rd \$55.70. lb., (V. V. Needa); National Honour, 158 lb., (H. P. Chanson); Pall Mall, 158 lb., (S. L. Yuen); Phoenix, 155 lb., (T. L. Wong); Rose Day, 150 lb., 3 (Young Wing-kwai); Smiling Time 155 lb. (J. Pote-Hunt); Thanksgiv-19 starters. Won by 2 lengths,

6.-WONG-NEI-CHONG STAKES. -(Second Section)-Half a Mile. 12 starters. Won by neck; 2 lengths. J. F. Macgregor's Strathbannock,

C. N. K.'s Radium Star, 155 lb. Also ran:-Ascot Vale, 161 lb., (W Lun's Rivulet, 152 lb.

Churchill); Bressay, 161 lb., (H. Chao); Fairchild, 152 lb., (S. W Also ran:—Cairnsmore, 154 lb., (L. (P. Y. T. Wei); Hectic View, 158 lb., Pan); Fobruary Fourth, 155 lb., (T. Rolph); Candlelight, 152 lb., (J. (T. L. Wong); Hyndford Bridge, 158 2 A. Hearne); Cyclone, 161 lb., (L. B go to the gate. He was not injured, however, and went out in the Valleys in the next race.

The Valley Stakes provided Mr. Humdrum Eve, 161 lb., Guinness Time, 158 lb., (C. Encarna lb., (V. V. Needa); Laffat That, 152 Gregory).

(P. Y. T. Wei) 3 l'an); Pobruary Fourth, 100 lb., (T. L. Wong); Gaucho, 158 lb., (S. C. Pote-Hunt); Filnders River, 165 lb., (D. Black); Taxing Master, 161 lb., (H. J. A. Hearne); Heinz, 152 lb., (C. Liang); Geordic, 154 lb., (G. W. Se (H. J. A. Hearne); Heinz, 152 lb., (C. Liang); Goordic, 154 lb., (L. P. Raiph)

The Valley Stakes provided Mr. Marshall); Humdrum Eve, 161 lb., (H. Guinness Time, 158 lb., (C. Encarna lb., (V. V. Needa); Laffat That, 152 Gregory).

Harshall); Humdrum Eve, 161 lb., (H. Guinness Time, 158 lb., (C. Encarna lb., (W. H. R. Davis). Olympia.

(By "RAPIER") All arguments and speculation on the 1939 Hong Kong Derby [will be completely set at rest tomorrow, when, punctually at 4 score with a simple shot and, desp.m., the various contenders will pite all efforts to equalise, the final face the starter, awaiting his command to commence the battle to decide the winner of the Blue ter than their opponents and their C.B.S. 1 C.B.A. Ladies 1 to decide the winner of the Blue greater staming decided the issue in H.K. Ladies 3 St. Andrews 2

Conquering Time (Mr. Pote-Hunt). Eve of Harvest (Mr. Marshall). Galveston Bay (Mr. Wei). Hectic View (Mr. Wong). Hyndford Bridge (Mr. Needa). Lilliber (Mr. Black).

Lovely Star (Mr. S. W. Pan). Navylight. Rose Elect (Mr. Encarnacao).

By the time these notes appear in print, the results of the Maiden Stakes and Trial Plate will be known, and readers will then be in a better position to make more definite selections. The views I now express are based on observations during morning training, and I don't think that I shall be far wrong in stating that move. the winner will be among the follow-

Eve of Harvest. Hyndford Bridge. Lilliber. Navylight.

Rose Elect. Taking all factors into consideration. I think the result will be:-ROSE ELECT.

NAVYLIGHT. EVE OF HARVEST

length. Time: U.11.2; U.30.2; L.00.0 | Fung; National Elberty, 100 ib., (In (record).

Pari-mutuel, winner \$6.20; places, [P. Chanson); Patriotic Day, 161 lb., (P. Y. 165 lb. will not be able to ride for at least Mrs. D. McKay.

lb., (S. L. Yuen); This Time, 158 lb., ride my pony. will be Rose Elect. My pony is inside-left, while soon after through alightly on the heavy side, but I apply and scored their second goal. wanted it to be in case the weather easily and scored their second goal. was very warm, thus giving the horse a chance to pull its full weight. third goal through Mrs. D. McKen- Interport trial matches this morning the certainly has the speed and may- zie. A few minutes before the fin- on the Club ground, King's Park, SIX WINNERS!— the others, but, as I have fore, one can never tell.

40 years ago, and how times have and only goal. changed since then!"

Needa); Silver Star, 155 lb., (S. W. Pan); Sports Venture, 158 lb., (F. Fielding only nine players, "Y" Marshall); Starlet, 158 lb., (H. J. A. Ladies were defented by Central Hearne); Tiny Tim, 152 lb., (H. C. British School by three clear goals Recreio "A" ...11 9 1 1 22 .. 3 19 Pih); and Wilber, 152 lb., (D. Black). at King's Park. lengths. Time: 0.29.2; 0.59.2; 1.28.3. the game through Miss V. Bradbury, D.G. School .. 10 Pari-mutuel, winner \$22.30; places, who had a good shot saved by Miss "Y" Ladies ...11 1st \$9.00; 2nd \$9.30; 3rd \$7.40. 10.—TRIAL PLATE.—11/4 Miles.

Cire's Navylight, 161 lb. (H. C. Pih) 7.—SYDNEY MAIDEN STAKES. Eve's Eve of Harvest, 158 lb. ... Li Po Chun's Conquering Time, Also ran:-English Cavalier, 161 lb., (C. Encarnacho); Forgotten Star, 161 lb., (S. W. Pan); Galaxy, 158 lb., 3 (L. B. Chao); Galveston Bay, 161 lb.,

Sometimes and the state of the Pari-mutuel, winner \$20.20; places

11. — CURRAGH HANDICAP .- Ladies' first win and St. Andrew's sisting Miss S. Reeve. 1at \$8.90; 2nd \$17.40; 3rd \$13.20. One Mile. L. Dunbar's Tampa Bay, 168 lb. (D. Black)

8.-WONG-NEI-CHONG STAKES. Lan's Scenic View, 147 lb. Dynasty's King's Lead, 142 lb. ...

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts point Tower, 100 ib., (P. Y. T. ib., (U. Encarnacao); Rose-Queen, 103 opened the scoring as the result of "Y" Ladles ... 7 6 0 1 23 2 13 Wei); Heddon, 161 lb., (H. J. A. lb., (W. G. Poy); Soldier of China, a great solo efforts down the right "Y" Ladles ... 7 6 0 1 23 2 13

Pari-mutuel, winner \$26.50; places, 1st \$10.80; 2nd \$9.20; 3rd \$10.90. 12. - BENDIGO STAKES. - One (B. A. Proulx); Some Hope, 151 Mile. Encarnação); The Mermaid Eu Tong Sen's Blandford, 147 lb.

(Young Wing Kwai); Wild Boar, Commodity's Snowy River, 148 lb. G. Tinson's Vixen Tor, 149 lb. Also ran; -A Great Time, 152 (J. Pote-Hunt); Annabella, 149 (C. F. H. Churchill); Brutus, 150 i (G. Treverton); Katinka, 147 lb., (Black); King's Privilege, 146 lb., (V. V. Nocda); Macquarie River, 148 lb., (P. Y. T. Wei); and Tornado Star,

100 lb., (F. Marshall).

100 PER CENT. HOCKEY RECORD

ISPLAYING an all-round superiority and lasting the gruelling pace under the broiling sun much better than their hosts, Recreio "A" yesterday, had the distinction of lowering Hong Kong Ladies' colours for the first time this season, in their Brawn Cup encounter at Happy Valley.

A blunder in Hong Kong Ladies' defence 10 minutes from the final whiatle saw Miss M. M. da Roza

Recreio Ladies combined much betthe second half, when the home I expect the following to start: team began to crack under pressure

Exchanges in the first half were "Y" Ladies fairly even and the defences on both sides shone, Miss K. Stears, Miss ing yeoman service among the backs and halves, while Miss M. Middleton C.B.S. HOLD C.B.A. Smith and Miss J. Groin were the G. Swan and Mrs. Littlejohn render-Smith and Miss J. Greig were the pick of a mediocre forward line, which was conspicuous for the lack

of cohesion. Miss O. Botelho was the pick of the two Recreio full-backs, while Miss P. Gonsalves dominated the centre of the field and gave Miss

Recreio's forwards, regardless of only weak finishing in or near the wards. their account in the first half.

Hong Kong Ladies were often threatoned. It was only 10 minutes from the end that a blunder let through Miss M. M. da Roza, who scored with a simple shot to give Recreio "A" a well-deserved win.

full-backs resulted in Club do Rec- kept the invaders out.

2 Pih); The Spirit of St. Louis, 155 persuade Mr. Jimmy Pote Hunt to Ladies were rewarded with an early ensuing goalmouth scramble Mrs. lb., (S. L. Yuen); This Time, 158 lb. ride my pony. The biggest challenger to my pony goal through Mrs. D. McKenzie, their White placed her team on level terms.

vill be Rose Elect. My pony is inside-left, while soon after Mrs. Leading by two clear goals at the interval, Scaforth Ladies, netted their be it will be able to pull away from ish. Mrs. D. McKay accidentally on the Club ground, King's Park, the others, but, as I have said be-kicked the ball into her own team's There will be two trials of half an fore, one can never tell. net to give Recreio Ladies their one house duration cook

13 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 3 "Y" should have scored early in ILK. Ladies... 9

The schoolgirls scored their first C.B.A. Ladles.. 9 C. Minoot.

CAER CLARK CUP

Recrelo "A"

Outstanding features of the game were the splendid displays of Miss Greig very little room in which to D. Watson, centre-half and Miss E. Watson, on the right-wing. Both were at the top of their form and the terrific heat, which had a disas-trous effect on their opponents, set a whose spoiling in the centre nullified very fast pace from the start and the efforts of the C.B.A. inside for-

circle prevented them from opening Both goalkeepers, Miss P. Pascoe, In the second period, with Miss for C.B.A., were very good and kept A. Alves and Miss C. Silva combin- the score down, the former being esing very effectively in the centre, pecially daring at times when she advanced from her charge to smoth-

Miss D. McCaw gave the Schoolgirls a well-deserved lead when she dashed through in a solo attempt and scored with a slashing drive. The WINFOR SEAFORTHS visiting team worked hard for the equaliser, but the concerted efforts of the School defenders and inside Slowness on the part of their two forwards, who dropped back to aid,

Trial Plate, Mr. Eric Moller, owner relo "B" being beaten by 3 goals to . It became very evident in the of Navylight, said: "If everything goes 1 by Scaforth Ladies at Shumshui- second half that the respective teams

The Hong Kong Ladies' Hockey Association will hold their first two

before the interval Miss A. Nash increased the lead. Miss J. Moss scored the third goal. BRAWN CUP TABLE TO DATE

goal through Miss P. Kirby, who Recrete "B" .. 10 0 7 3 4 25 3 1 played a good game throughout, and St. Andrew's .. 9 0 9

HONG Kong Ladies, fielding only 10 players, caused the greatest est surprise in ladies' hockey this season when they defeated the St. Andrew's Ladies in the Caer Clark Cup series by the odd goal in five to ruin all the championship hopes of the latter and give the title to "Y" Ladies for the third year in succession. This was, incidentally, Hosg Kong jed very hard, tackling well and as-

St. Androw's played well as a team J. Wong, but a breakway saw Miss 1 and there was no particular player Purvis equalise. A few minutes outstanding. Having much more of later a bout of passing between Miss the game, they had numerous seer- Smalley enabled Mrs. Dalziel to give

2 lb., (S. L. Yuen); Amberley, 145 lb., and saved several splendid efforts. part of the rest of the game attack-Miss P. Gittins was an absentee ed only for Mrs. Lunson to bring off excellent saves. Mrs. Dalziel won Also ran:—Avalon, 155 lb., (P. L. Holden, 165 lb., (C. F. H. 140 lb., (Y. T. Fung); Rose-Queen, 155 lb., (P. Y. T. Wol); Rose-Queen, 155 lb., (P. Y. T. Fung); Rose-Queen, 156 lb., (P. Y. T. Fung); Rose-Queen, 157 lb., (P. Y. T. Fung); Rose-Queen, 157 lb., (P. Y. T. Fung); Rose-Queen, 157 lb., (P.

Wei); Headon, 161 lb., (H. J. A lb., (W. G. Poy); Soldier of China, Hearne); Matador, 161 lb., (S. C l47 lb., (T. Y. Woo); and Tyne, 157 liang); Mayfair Court, 161 lb., (S. lb., (L. B. Chao).

W. Tang); National Service, 158 lb.
W. Tang); National Service, 158 lb.
Short head. Time: 0.30.2; 1.01.1; when in possession, the latter having when in possession, the latter having when in possession, when sho latter having had latter having when sho latter having when sho latter having had latter had latter having had latter having had latter had latter having had latter had just missed the upright when in the Forced to play with only four forwards, Hong Kong Ladies had to de-

pend to a very great extent on the wings, and both Miss M. Smalley and Miss Purvis played well. Mrs. F. Dalziel distributed well, keeping her wingers well fed with sweeping passes. Miss E. Grey was not up to her

her clearances, while Miss Bell work-

C.S.C.C. TENNIS TOURNEY

Civil Service Cricket Club will hold R.A.F. to-day, commencing at 2.80 p.m. Ten China Underwriters v. Socony courts will be available, and it is pro-Entrance fee for the tournament is

Saints took the lead through Miss

ing opportunities, particularly in the Hong Kong Ladies the lead. After 3 first half, but Mrs. Lunson, in Hong the interval Saints drew level through 161 Kong Ladies' goal, was in great form Miss F. Wong, and for the greater

MEN'S LEAGUE No. 8 M.G. Coy. V Forum

🖖 y Cardinals (Filipino ground, 10 a.m.) v Canadian Chinese (Filipino ground, 11.80 a.m.) v Panthors (Recroio ground, 10.80 a.m.)

INTER HONG LEAGUE. (R.A.F. ground, 10 a.m.). (La Balle ground, 11 a.m.) nosed to introduce a hidden handicap. Hong Kong Bank v . Netherlands Bank . (Kal Tak Civil ground, 9.80 p.m.)

length. Time: 0.26.2; 0.51.4; 1.18.4; another afternoon tennis tournament (B. 1st \$7.80; 2nd \$8.50; 8rd \$8.40. H. The Papling Hunt will most this \$1 and members are cordially invited American Express v Kai Tak Civil V. afternoon at 3.45 p.m. at Kitten Hill. to bring their friends.

WITH A RAKE & SHOVEL SO WHY USE INFERIOR CLUBS?

WOULDN'T

Solo Agenta:-John D. Hutchison & Co., King's Building.



Commence of the contraction of t

WEAKENED K.C.C. TEAM TROUNCE CLUB

Now Firm Favourites For Senior League Cricket Title | Ng And Tam | HEATH SHINES IN

SERVICE C.C.

Bowlers held the upper hand in the Senior League game between Indian Recreation Club and Civil Service Cricket Club at the Valley, which the former team won by 5 wickets. Civil Servants, who batted first, without J. E. Richardson, were never happy against Minu and lost their first three wickets to him for only 5

Barrow, recently promoted from the second team, gave a gallant display to score 17 not out, but he received no support and Civil Service were all out for 50, Minu taking 6 for 25 in 15 overs.

Indians found run-getting equally difficult and with Baker, evidently recovered from the old injury which recurred when playing against K.C.C., bowling steadily, lost five wickets before their task was accom-

CIVIL SERVICE C.C. W. H. Colledge, l.b.w., b Minu... A. T. Lay. b Minu D. McLellan, b Nazarin E. Perry, c Madar, b Minu... J. Barrow. not out Baker, st. Ismail, b Minu B. C. K. Hawkins, b Minu..... E. Lawrence, b Madar D. J. Hollidge, l.b.w., b Minu.... N. Whitley, b Nazarln F. Austin, b Madar Extras (B5)

Total BOWLING ANALYSIS A. R. Minu 15

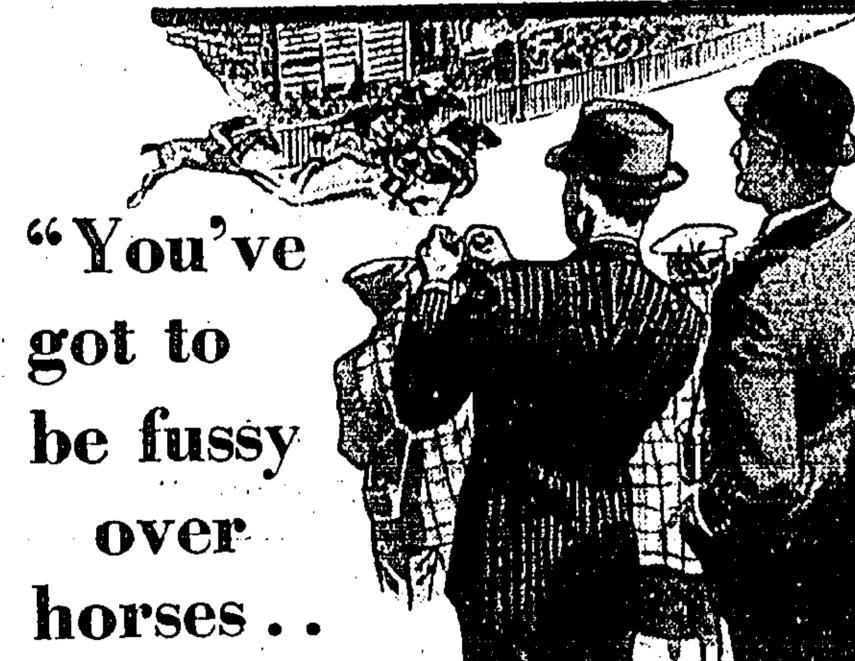
LE.	۸(UE	E 1	•		
	•	w.	L۰	D. '	Tie	Pts.
	•	4	0	1	0	
TETOTOL TOTAL	4	á	Ŏ	1	0	10
Treffero	5	2	Õ	2	1	91/4
E	4	2	1	ī	Ō	7
11,12,0,0,	5	$\tilde{2}$	$\tilde{3}$	Ōſ	Ō	6
444417	5	ĩ	3	1	Ŏ	4
O'D'O'O' I''	,	Ô	3	Ž	Õ	2
0,0,0	5	ŏ	4	ō	ĭ	1 55
		GŬI	_		•	- /-
			⁴ ∧^	1	Λ	13
Teces cio	5	4	0		ľ	121/2
	6	3	0	2	•	
— • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6	4	2	0	0	12 ,
K.C.C	6	2	0	4	0	10
Navy	7	2	2	3	0	9
H.K.C.C.	6	1.	-	4	0	7
I.R.C.	5	1	2	1	1	51/2
	6	1	3	2	O	5
C.S.C.C.	6	0 1	3	3	0	3
Army	7	0	5	2	0	2
1	-					

INDIAN R.C. A. Ismail, l.b.w., b Baker M. P. Madar, c McLellan, b Perry K. M. Rumjahn, c Whitley, K. Nazarin, l.b.w., b Baker Ismail Ali, b Baker M. cl Arculli, not out A. H. Madar, st. Colledge, b Whitley K. Minu, c Lay, b Whitley ...

Total (for 7 wkts.) A. R. Minu, T. All and A. M. Rumjahn did not bat.

Extras (B1)

BOWLING ANALYSIS Baker McLellan Whitley



Fussy about their training

-fussy about who rides them. Personally I find it's the only way. For instance, I don't much care to lead in a lucky winner; but it gives me the rarest pleasure to watch any thoroughbred ridden to a faultless victory.

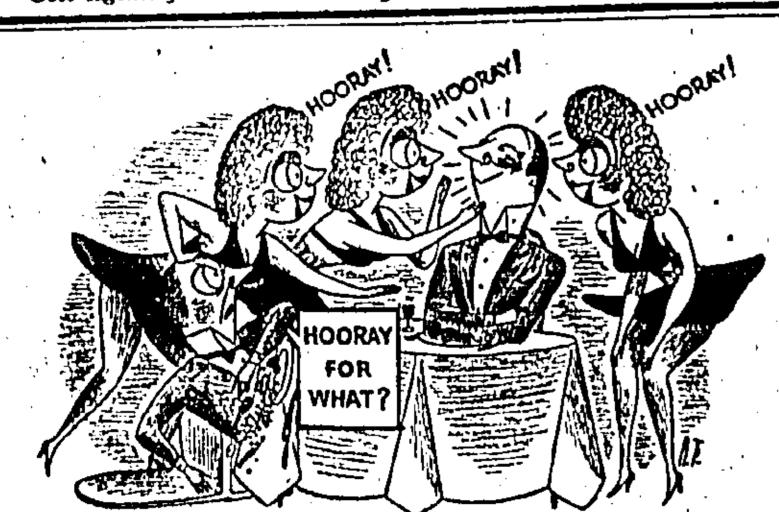


In the same way I appreciate the good judgment used in the making

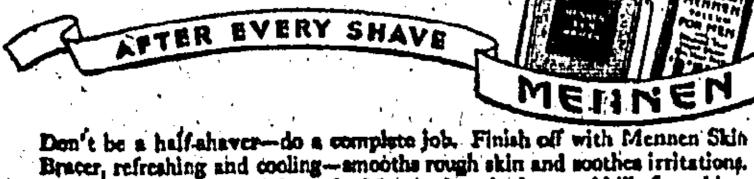
> of White Horse Whisky. I've yet to discover a richer flavour with a finer fragrance, a silkier smoothness | E. L. Gosano 11 with a more heartening glow. Till I do, I shall insist on White Horse."

WHITE HORSE Whisky

Sole Agents for South China: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd.



Hooray for cooling, refreshing Mennen Skin Bracer! -its subile odor wows the ladies every time. And say, he uses Mennen Tolcum for Men, tool



And then use Mennen Talcum for Mon - doesn't show and kills face shine.

CRICKET TABLES Robbie Lee Bowls Splendidly During Entire Club Innings

KOWLOON Cricket Club, playing at Chater Road yesterday without N. D. Lloyd, one of | kets were down for 75 at K.C.C. | C.C.C. 2ND XI | Divet and Bond then added II in an J. L. Youngsaye, b Hong Choy ... their key bowlers, established themselves as firm favourites for the Senior Cricket League title by scoring a convincing win over their old rivals, three wickets for 6 runs, but Madar thre eight wickets.

Chiefly responsible for this success was R. E. Lee, the Interport opening bowler, who performed magnificently to take 6 for defeated 54 included eight boundaries 43 in 16 overs of aggressive bowling. He kept one end going and was scored out of 117. throughout Club's innings and was always difficult to play. His R. M. King, c Gray, b Simpson last two overs brought him four wickets for only 6 runs.

'Ine powling combination of E. L. Gosano and H. L. Ozorio once again proved itself yesterday witen Craigengower, with only 11/ runs required for victory against Club do Recreto, were disnussed for 43 runs to give the Fortugueso team victory by 73

Recreio have to thank A. M. Redrigues, who played a captain's innings or oz, scored out of us and including Lay. seven tours, while L. G. Gosano helped with a useful 22.

powled much too well for the Craigen- ing particularly good, but later he G. A. Goodban, c Divett, b Bond gower batsmen, however, and they was collared and never looked like G. E. Taylor, l.b.w., b Stark ...

being D. Hung, who batted dourly for 18. Uzorio's first five wickets were taken at a cost of only 8 runs! CLUB DE RECREIO Dr. A. M. Rodrigues, l.b.w., b J. M. Gosano, c Zimmern, b Ismāil L. G. Gosano, b Y. H. Esmail...

Dr. E. L. Gosano, b Zimmern... A. M. Prata, l.b.w., b Ismail.... M. L. Soares, c Ismail, b Zimmern . M. N. da Silva, b Zimmern... L. Ozorio, b Ismail

N. A. Beltruo, c Rapley, b Ismail W. A. Reed, c Souza, b Zimmern J. Gonsalves, not out Extras (B7, LB2)

BOWLING ANALYSIS

Y. H. Esmail CRAIGENGOWER C.C. A. R. H. Esmail, c Silva, b Ozorlo D. Hung, c Soares, b Ozorio ... F. R. Zimmern, b Ozorio G. Souza, b Gosano A. Zimmern, b Gosano W. L. Rapley, c Soares, b Ozorio

A. K. Ismail, b Rodrigues, b Gosano E. Zimmern, b Ozorio A. T. Lee, c J. M. Gosano, b Ozorio Y. H. Esmail, b Gosano P. R. Billimoria, not out Extras

BOWLING ANALYSIS

At King's Park, Royal Navy, strengthened by the inclusion of Lt Manners and Mne. Moores, easily bent Army by 70 runs.
ROYAL NAVY

Lt. Wulters, st. Logan, b Hatfield Whitmursh, c Land, b Chapman, c Fargus, b Land.... Lt. Manners, b Land Lt. Cdr. Kennedy, c Manners, h Hatfield Holdsworth, b Land Lt. Brownrigg, c Land, b Swyers Scragg, b Hatfield Bowden, b Land

Mne. Moores, not out P.O. Paxton, not out

Extras (B12, LB2, NB1) Total (for 9 wkts, dec.).... BOWLING ANALYSIS Hatfield 16

Swyers 4 Dyr. Logan, b Moores B/Sgt. Patterson, & Paxton, Moores Sgt. Land, l.b.w., b Moores

Maj. Murray, b Scragg Lt. Man, b Moores Maj. Swyors, c Manners, b Paxton Capt. Whatman, c Manners, b Modres Lt. Fargus, Lb.w., b Paxton Lt. Hatfield, c Kennedy, b Paxton Sgt. Painter, not out

Extras (WB1, B11) BOWLING ANALYSIS

He was well supported by Frank Goodwin, who showed flashes of his old form to take 8 for 85 in 12 overs, and a keen neld which gave little away.

L. T. Rice, wno displayed a straight N. P. Fox, c sub., McKenzie ... unt and sound detence in scoring 64. G. E. R. Divett, not out Longiteid made 20, but was extraor. J. E. Potter, l.b.w., b McKenzie 0 Ameer Ali, not out umarny fortunate. He survived a vi connuent appear for l.b.w. carry in his innings and was later dropped by Gittins and E. C. Finener betore ho was easily held by K. M. Baxtor ut mid-off, off Lee's slower bail. Alec Pearce was snaping very well Luke when he was surprisingly bowled by Baldwin an apparently innocuous "yorker" by Simpson

were 77 for 8. Fincher and Anderson, who open- W. Mulcahy, e Potter, b Fox.... runs, Rocreio collapsed badly and cd Kowloon's innings, gave them a F. A. Broadbridge, l.b.w., b Stark

their last eight wickets yielded only good start by adding 84 runs for the S. A. Gray, c Armstrong, h urst wicket. Longiteld bowied well Starle E. L. Gosano and H. L. Ozorio in patches, one over to Anderson be- T. A. Madar, c Lowe, h Stark ... were all out for 43, highest score: taking wickets. Owen liughes had W. L. McKenzie, b Bond un on day.

Following the dismissal of Fin- H. Brokenshire, not out cher, Anderson, who was suffering from a damaged thumb, was associated with N. A. E. Mackay, who 52 patted aggressively for 47 not out, in 13 a stand of 68, and when Anderson was dismissed, by a good catch by Fox Tom Hayward in the slips,

3 scores were tied. Joined by E. F. Fincher, Mackay Lowe scored the one run, necessary for Bond victory of Owen Hughes, and after Fincher and Broadbridge had thrown their wickets away, in attempts for quick runs, stumps were drawn. Anderson hit I fours in his 44, 9 while Mackay hit 9 in his d7.

HONG KONG C.C. 116 L. T. Ride, b Lee 34 H. Owen Hughes, b Goodwin T. A. Penrce, b Lay G. P. Longsteld, c Baxter, b Lcc L. D. Kilbee, h Goodwin L. Ilsley, b Lee A. W. Hayward, l.b.w., b Lee... A. R. Duncan, b Leo S. J. Cooke, l.b.w., b Goodwin...
G. S. Lovett, b Lee J. H. Fox, not out

Extras (B5, LB1)..... BOWLING ANALYSIS Goodwin 12 KOWLOON C.C. E. C. Fincher, c Longfield, b Hsley D. J. N. Anderson, c Hayward, b Longfield N. A. E. Mackay, not out E. F. Fincher, st. Fox, b Owen

R. T. Broadbridge, c Cooke, b

Extras (B3) Total (for 4 wkts.) K. M. Baxter, S. V. Gittins, B. D. Lay, R. E. Lee, F. Goodwin, and G. A. White did not bat. BOWLING ANALYSIS

Owen Hughes Ilsley 4

The Junior Lengue match between Army and Civil Service Cricket Club at Sookunpoo resulted in a very open A. J. M. Prata, c Smith, h Wood

Army were given a good start by
Col. Webb and Sgt. Baker, who added.

only 34 runs in 18 overs. Cpl. Wobb, c and b. Buckle Sgt. Baker, l.b.w., is Haynes Willis, b Hay nos Lt. Hook, c Haynes, b Bu kle 23 | Sig. Murphy, l.b.w., b Haynes Pte. Jones, c and b Haynes ... Ptc. Johns, l.b.w., b Buckle Spr. Bailey, b Airaslie

B/Sgt. Goodger, c Ainslie, Lt. Peal, b Ainslie! 9 P. S. M. Paterson, not out Extras (B11, LB8)

Total 182
BOWLING ANALYSIS P. D. Crawboy, b Murphy

H. Harpor, run out

Buckle, b Balley

H.K.C.C.

wicket placed. Hong Kong Cricket ket stand of 70.

Club juniors in a far better position than was to be expected when 7 wickets were down for 75 at K.C.C.

C.C.C. 2ND XI

Clark and Fay into the foundation for their victory, however, scoring 49 and 53 respectively, the latter bitting 10 boundaries in an aggressive innings scored out of 101. unbroken last wicket stand to onable M. C. Hung, b Tech Club to declare at 192 for 9.

play found K.C.C. 121 for 8.

Madar hit 10 boundaries in his 55, W. K. Way, c and b Ng

scored out of 111, while Divett's un- T. A. Johnston, b Ng

H. J. D. Lowe, l.b.w., b Baldwin D. O. Parsons, b Simpson

J. Armstrong, l.b.w., b McKenzie E. J. R. Mitchell, c Baldwin, b McKenzie C. W. E. Bishop, c Taylor, L McKenzio Most successful Club batsman was C. M. Stark, b Simpson

> Extras (B11, LB6) 17 Total (for D wkts, dec.) .. 192

BOWLING ANALYSIS

K.C.C. 2ND XI

R. Baldwin, c Stark, b Fox Extras (B11, LB5, NB1) ...

Total (for 8 wkts.) 121 BOWLING ANALYSIS

Recreio Juniors were given a rare shock yesterday by Navy, for whom Tel. Wood was in his most deadly form.

baced with a total of 133, Recroio started off with an opening stand of 1 07 and were 105 for 3 with the game practically won. Wood then changed the whole complexion of the game 0 by taking 5 wickets for 8 runs and 6 Recreio were 131 for 9.

A. E. Noronha, who hit a five and Total 102 three boundaries in his 33 not out, scored out of 54, and M. Mendonca, last man in, however saved the game and Recreio still lead the junior table. NAVY 2ND XI

Lt. Cdr. D'Arcy Evans, c Mendonca, b A, V. Gosano L.S. Smith, b G. N. Gosano Lt. Napier, c and b G. N. Gosano 18 44 Sto. Brown, c Remedies, b Car-Tel. Cole, b A. V. Gosano 2 E.A. Cinyton, c Noronha, b A. V. Sgt. Lt. Cdr. Finnie, c Soares... Tel. Wood, c A. V. Gosano, b

L. Sig. White, l.b.w., b Soares... Capt. Carless, c Carvalho, b G. N. Gosano Mid. Falle, not out Extras (B7, LB5, NB1) 13

BOWLING ANALYSIS

G. N. Gosano ... RECREIO 2ND XI H. M. Xavier, b Wood

G. N. Gosano, c and b Wood.... At close of play, Civil Service, with A. V. Gosano, l.b.w., b Wood... four wickets in hand, required 22 A. E. Noronha, not out..... R. A. Marques, b Wood M. Remedios, c Brown, b Wood.. bowled well, his five wickets costing J. Source, b Wood M. Mondonen, c and b Carless....

Extras (B15, LB2)

Total 140 BOWLING ANALYSIS

3 G. Ainslie, run out 9 W. Wright, I.b.w., b Goodgor ... O N. J. Booker, b Paterson Wood, not out Wright, not out Extras (B8, WB1)

Total (for 6 wkts.) 111 Morgan, W. Street and C. Haynes did not bat. I have an interest BOWLING ANALYSIS

In Form

Extras (B12, WB1) Total BOWLING ANALYSIS Hong Choy UNIVERSITY

15 K. C. Oh, b Omar 5 K. Y. Tam, retired 88 J. Fong. b Iranec 54 W. S. Gegg, retired Extras (B16, WB2)

> Total (for 4 wkts.) 145 thews did not bat. BOWLING ANALYSIS

K. C. C. MATCH The annual cricket match between Pope the first and second elevens of Kow- Fay loon Cricket Club will be held to-day, Carey commencing at 11 a.m.

Brilliant bowling by K. L. Ng (6 Heath, who kept an Immaculate for 13) and consistent batting en- length to take 4 for 19 and 4 for 22 abled University to defeat Craigon- respectively, paved the way for Police gower juniors at Poktulum by 9 Recreation Club's 108 runs victory over Indian Recreation Club Juniors A stand of 71 by Fox (38) and at 10, but K. Y. Tam and J. Fong first appearance in the League.

Divett (54 not out) for the eighth were then associated in a second wic
Clark and Fay laid the foundation

> POLICE R.C. A. E. Carey, c Markar, b Rum-P. H. Loughlin, b Rumjahn ... C. Pope, b Naranjan Singh W. L. Clarke, b Barma B. C. Fay, b Barma 53 0 J. L. Stephen, c Curreem, b H. W. E. Heath, st. Ismail, b 13 T. H. King, not out 10

> 77 O. R. Fysic, not out Extras (B8, LB5, NB1) 14 Total (for 8 wkts. dec.) H. J. Baldwin dld not bat. BOWLING ANALYSIS

L. Oakley, b Barma

18 H. T. Barma, c Clarke, b Fay

Naranjan Singh, c Loughlin, h C. H. Teoh, K. L. Ng, G. Hong A. Bakar, b Heath Choy, Sen Gupta and C. N. Mat. A. R. Sufflad, c Carey, b Heath M. I. Razack, b Pope 18 A. R. Markar, b Heath W. F. A. Curreem. b Heath A. H. Ismail, b Fay J. M. A. Rumjahn, st. Clarke, 1 Fay O. el Arculli, not out Y. T. Barma, b Fay Extras (B8, LB2)

Total 84 BOWLING ANALYSIS



'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. Sin. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms Convenient Hire Purchase Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

HENRY COTTON

AUTOGRAPH GOLF CLUBS.

Incorporates special features.

Special True Temper manufactured to Cotton's specification by British Steel Golf Shafts, Ltd.

Made from specially selected persimmon with "power weighting".

Autograph Sets of 3 Woods \$90.00 Nett

INSPECTION CORDIALLY INVITED

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital\$50,000,000 fasued and Fully Paid-up .. 20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-

Sterling£ 0,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG RONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS T. E. Pearce, Esq., Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman.

1. K. Bousfield, Paq., G. Miskin, Lon. Esq., 14. B. Morrison, Esq., 14. B. Morrison, Esq., 15. Bhields, Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields, Hon. Mr. R. H. Dodwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields, Hon. Mr. R. H. Dodwell, II. V. Wilkinson, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

BRANOHER:-LONDON AMOY BANGKON MATACOA DATAVIA BOMBAY MITAR (Jobors TTHUALAD MURDEN NEW YORK ORIGING PENANO RANGOON RINGATORE BUNGET PATANT MIM WOTAVIA TIENTHIN TORYO OATOMIST YOROHAMA KUALA LUMPUR

opened in Local Currency shorter periods in Local and other currencles which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date MAPP DEPOSIT BOXES

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central. Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, no higher than the Chinese countries. Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., no h. Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching dollar. Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., and Kan Ying Po, Esq.,

and Fung Ping Wah, Esq. Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager.

Branci Amoy Batavia Bothbay Calcutta Canton Halphons Hankow Honolulu Koba Kowleon London	Manlia Malbourne Nagasaki New York Osaka Paria Felping Fenang Rangoon San Francisco	Heattle Hamarang Hhangbai Hingapore Hourabeya Hwatow Hydney

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans, granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits receiv- Paid-up Capital:ed for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on appli- principal cities of the world. Every

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager.

Here's Luck!

BANK MEETING (FROM PAGE 19)

Strength Tested By Adversity

factories have opened and a few change or not mainly depends on only urge that these conditions on the proposal of Mr. J. Owen thousands of Chinese have re- external political developments. should be kept in mind by those Hughes, seconded by Mr. Fung turned, but bye and large those | China's loosely-knit organisa- who are charged with the direc- Heung-on. areas remain much the same as a tion contrasts vividly with Intion of national policies and that The following attended: venr ago, and no serious attempt pan's, but the threads of its or no opportunity be missed to ment reconstruction of the devasta- ganisation are stronger than they diate with a view both to reliev- Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson (Deputy tion has yet been set in hand.

Shanghai problem in all its tions. aspects.

Any visitor passing from China 100,000,000,001 Bessers and Undivided Fronts 2,776,726.76 But the effects of the war are of of the yen is now little or

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

The Oversen-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:-SINGAPORE Hongkong Branch:-13, Queen's Road, Central. Authorised Capital:-

Straits \$40,000,000.001 description of Banking and Exchange

business transacted. HOOI YIP BENG, Manager.

lng Shanghai and its relations of these countries. Under modern | Ladies and Gentlemen, I can- Grayburn (Chief Manager), and with the Japanese military and conditions even Europe has no not conclude without referring to the following shareholders: naval forces, and I can only right to cast stones at Asia be- the excellent work of the members A. S. Adamson, J. M. Alves, H. underline what your Chairman cause of abnormality in regard to of the Staff of the Bank, and par- J. Armstrong, Dr. H. Balean, P. said last year, when he emphas- statistics relating to budgets, natiticularly of the Managers and S. Cassidy, Chua Seng Choo, ised the importance of the tional debts, currency reserves and Agents stationed at ports in the M. Churn, N. V. A. Croucher, R. Powers supporting the present so forth, and in any case these are Far East who have had to deal A. Dastur, D. C. Edmonston, J

MANCHUKUO

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD. to Japan will be struck at seeing more closely knit with Japan 80 this year.

Yet it is interesting that the final trade returns show that Manchukuo took goods from the United States of a greater value than ever before: materials for war industries being presumably the explanation.

In Hong Kong we have seen fluctunting conditions throughout the year very dependent, as always, on the entrepot trade with China.

The fall of Canton and the has of course had an adverse of. figures now before us follow fairly fect on the business community, closely those of last year, I feel but it thus caused no panic and we I am but expressing the views of are prepared to wait and see what | Shareholders in saying that the this coming year will bring forth.

the future with confidence. The trade and finances of the conducted during the past year. Philippine Islands showed some recession in 1938, but there plenty of optimism about the coming year. The gold output and base metal production both grow steadily and are an increasingly important factor in the economic outlook. Supporters of the movement to bring independence to the Islands earlier than 1946 seem to have veered round in views, as a result of the conflict in China, and the report of Joint Preparatory Committee Philippine affairs has helped

put a scal on this agitation. In Malaya the set-back which started in the last quarter of 193? continued into 1938. The trade figures are far from satisfactory while Banks have been overload-

ed with cash.: Malaya of course depends for prosperity largely on the rubber and tin industries and in both cases 1988 saw decreases in production as well as reduced average prices. Stocks are now grapends, as always, on demand from gives me great pleasure to do so. dually falling, but the future de-

America. Trade in India has been dull and exports of merchandise have fallen somewhat alarmingly. notable change took place in exchange market when last April the Reserve Bank of India dropped ber after the issue of a strongly worded communique by the Government stating their determinetion to maintain the existing exchange value of the rupec.

MEDIATION POSSIBLE? word to say about the situation in the Far' East. For many years, relations, between these great neighbouring countries of China and Japan have been unsatisfactory, and unfortunately there are at the moment few indications of any clearing of the nir. In fact things are drifting dangerously, and the gap will grow, more and more difficult to bridge unless media-

tles the desirability of an carly the Community who through dis-knife. cessetion of hostilities is manifest, aster are in dire need. I feel sure . A fine of \$40 on six weeks hard but for millions of desperate peo- the Directors' policy in this re- labour was imposed. ple it is of vital importance a spect has the full support of its matter of life and death. This is Shareholders. not the occasion to dilate upon the ... Mr. Chairman, I now formally at Hong Kong on Tuesday, at 4,00 desolution existing over hundreds second the adoption of Accounts D. m. and sailpon the same day at of square miles of territory; up- as presented at this Meeting. midnight for Shanghai and Robe.

on the wretched condition of mil-1.

attention to the new barter agree- tion of the Report and Accounts A. Plummer, Sir H. E. Pollock, ment concluded with Germany as presented, and after they have K. C. J. H. Potts, P. C. Potts, course telling on her month by during the year, which is expect- been seconded I shall be pleased C. A. L. Rickett, C. C. Roberts, month, and the external value ed to divert more trade from other to answer to the best of my abif- S. H. Ross, F. W. Stapleton, D. ity any question that may be ask- V. Steavenson, J. H. Taggart, J.

SECONDER'S SPEECH

Mr. A. W. Hughes, seconding, said:--Mr. Chairman-and Gentlemen, It gives me great pleasure to second the proposal that the Report and Accounts as presented to this Meeting be adopted.

While our Chairman's opening remark to the effect that there is little to say about the Balance Sheet may be true in that the nett profit shown in the 1938 Fortunately the currency and General Profit and Loss Account Straits \$10,000,000.00 finances of the Colony are sound, is very gratifying to us. This is Branches and Agencies in the 80 we are in a position to face all the more so because of our rincipal cities of the world. Every MALAYA AND PHILIPPINES - which the Bank's work has been

Strength shows itself only when tested by adversity, and there are few, present to-day who are, unaware that the past twelve months have produced most of the adverse factors that an Institution such as ours can expect to encounter.

If confirmation of this is required, one has but to reflect upon the fact that during 1938 the world was in a continual state of political and social unrest, and that no less than nine months out of the twelve were marked by International Crises; each one of major importance and having a marked effect upon the dinancial Markets of the world. That the Bank's strength was demonstrated during this period is evident from the Statement now before us, and I would be lacking in a sense of appreciation if, on behalf of all Sharcholders, I did not tender the Board of Directors, the Chief Manager and Staff our thanks for and congratulations upon, the fine result they have achieved.

RETICENCE WISE

In the difficult circumstances in which the world at present finds itself, it is understandable that you, Sir, have deviated from custom and refrained from lengthy comment upon such delicate subto cause exchange to weaken and jects as Politics, Trade and Currency conditions in the Far East. tors were only checked in Decem- | Naturally, we are interested in all of these subjects and, because of dustries Fair at Birmingham in the leading part the Bank plays in the first week than in two weeks the economics of the Far. East, in 1938, and the chairman of the we listen each year with eager at- Fair management committee has tention to its Chairman's reviews expressed himself 'as delighted and anticipations. Undoubtedly, with the result of the first week's upon this occasion your reticence business.—British Wireless. Before I end, I have one more is wise and I propose to follow your example, making but a short comment upon one aspect of the China situation!

All I would say is that the deepest sympathy of every person having the smallest claim cent victims of the present yesterday, with assault.

OTHER BUSINESS

the Municipal Council as well as for the utility companies. In the Instinct apparese-controlled areas north of Japanese-controlled areas north of derestimate her losting powers and are likely to suffer by Mr. J. H. Taggart, while Mr. the Soochow creek little change under conditions as they exist at repeatedly in similar fashion un- John Fleming and Mr. H. R. is to be recorded. A few more present. Whether these conditions til peace is once again' restored. I Forsyth were re-elected auditors

T. E. Pearce (Chairman), The seem; they have an elastic qualing the appalling distress as well Chairman) J. K. Bousfield, A. H. ity which gives but does not easily as to obtaining a situation in Compton, Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, Unfortunately barely per- break. Too much stress ought not which China and Japan can de- W. H. Lock, K. S. Morrison, Hon. ceptible progress has been to be laid on any indices relating velop naturally and pacifically to Mr. A. L. Shields, H. V. Wilkinmade in the negotiations affect- to the economic condition of either the benefit of the whole world. son (Directors), Sir Vandeleur M.

Municipal Administration, pend- realms in which the most august with problems such as bankers Fleming, H. R. Forsyth, Fung ing a final settlement of the authorities often make miscalcula- elsewhere rarely, if ever, have to Kong Un., H. Gittins, H. Dawsonface. They have served us well, Grove, H. R. B. Hancock, R. S. and I am sure you will agree that Harrison, Ho Wing, A. W. Hughes, Manchukuo year by year becomes our special thanks are due to them J. Owen Hughes, Dr. F. H. Kew, J. E. Kotwall, A. N. - Macfadyen. I now beg to propose the adop- J. F. Macgregor, M. Nemazee, J. A. Tarrant, G. G. N. Tinson, S. T. Williamson, Mrs. F. B. Winter and S. J. H. Fox.

LOCAL SHARE MARKET

Following is the list of changes and enquiries in local share quotations yesterday:-INSURANCES

Canton Ins. \$2171/2 b., \$220 sa. Union Ins. \$468 b., \$475 A., \$470 sn. China Underwriters 56 cts. sa. H. K. Fire Ins. \$180 b. SHIPPING Douglases \$67 b.

MINING Raubs \$8.20 b. Antamoks Ps. .45 sa. Atoks Ps. 35 sa. Baguio Gold Ps. .2614 sa. Benguet Consol. Ps. 18.50 sa. Coco Grove Ps. .441/4 sa. Consolidated Mines Ps. .003 sn. Demonstrations Ps. .16 sa. I. X. L. Ps. .63 sa. San Mauricio Ps. 1.78 sa. United Paracales Ps. .64 sa. LANDS, MOTELS & BLDGS. H. K. and S. Hotels \$61/4 b., \$6%

K. Realties \$5.15 b. PUBLIC UTILITIES H. K. Tramways \$16,60 sa. China Lights (Old) \$8.30 b. H. K. Electrics \$57 b. Sandakan Lights \$9.85 b. Telephones (Old) \$22% sa.
INDUSTRIALS

Canton Ices \$1 b. STORES, &C. Dairy Farms \$231/4 b. Watsons \$7.65 b., \$7.70 sa. Wing On (H.K.) \$41 b. MISCELLANEOUS Entertainments \$7 b.

D.B.S. MEETING

Members of the Diocesan School Old Boys' Association are reminded that the annual general meeting and dinner will be held on Tuesday at the Chinese Merchants Club on the fifth floor of China

Business will commence at 7.15 p.m. (sharp) and a Chinese dinner will follow at 8 p.m. Dress is

B.I.F. ORDERS UPGRADE

London, Yesterday. More orders have been booked by many exhibitors in the hardware section of the British In-

A 85-year-old box-maker, Man to human feelings must go out Tak, was charged before Mr. R. to the unfortunate and inno- Edwards at the Central Magistracy

On occasions such as this the wife. He told her to clear out. Bank has joined with others in When she refused, he stabbed For merchants of all nationalis providing succour, for sections of her in the shoulder with a pen-

The m/v "Aramia" will arrive

HONGKONG

Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co. 1.td. and The China Navigation Co.

CANTON LINE

SAILINGS UNCERTAIN. Due notice will be published

MACAO LINE

DAILY SERVICE

From H. K.: 8 A.M. and 5:30 P.M. (Sunday) 9.30 A.M. and 5.30 P.M. From Macao: 3 A.M. and 4 P.M. 3 A.M. and 5 P.M.

Note: The s.s. "Taishan" will berth at and depart from the Canton Steamers' Wharf.

1 Queen's Building, Connaught Road

British Line

Note: -All vessels equipped

with wireless.

Phone 20101



S.S. "CONTE ROSSO"

will be despatched for SHANGHAI

on the 3rd March, A.M.

and for

Trieste, Venice; Brindisi (London Overland) Via Singapore, Colombo, Bombay and Port Said on the 10th March, P.M.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton - Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen



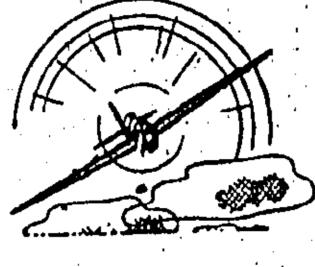
PASSENGER & FREIGHT SERVICES.						
From Hong Kong to	Vessels	Ports		Date		
EUROPE	Scharnhorst	Genos, Rotterdam, Bremen, Ham- burg	Mar.	9		
	Oder	Oran, Aniwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg. Bremen	Mar.	10		
BTHAITS & CEYLON	Scharnborst	Singapore, Penang, Belawan, Colombo Singapore, Belawan	Mar. Mar.	9 10		
JAPAN & SHANGHAI	1	Manila		10		
SHANGHAI, NORTH CHINA & JAPAN	Aller	Shanghai, Dairen, Taku	Mar. Mar.	10		
SOUTH BEA ISLANDS.	Friderup	Madang, Salamana, Tulagi, Babaul,	Mar.	15		

ROUND-THE-WORLD & THROUGH TICKETS issued in connection with:

N.D.L. ATLANTIC EXPRESS SERVICE 8.8. "BREMEN", "EUROPA", "COLUMBUS" & CABIN LINERS NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN

Queen's Bldg. MELCHERS & CO., Agents. Tel. 27771/4. Canton Agents: Jebsen & Co., Shameen, B.C.

THE AIR" "SAFETY



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of neroplanes, ranging from single seater fighters to multi-engined air

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

vesterday, with assault. Complainant was defendant's defendant's life. He told her to clear out. Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG. PHONE 59282.



Flower Brand DAINTS

Giraffe Brand SPRAY LACQUERS

MANUFACTURED BY
THE CHINA PAINT MFG. CO., LTD.

are Highly Decorative



Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Rose Elect (Mr. C. Encarnacao up), hot Derby favourite, being led in after it had won the Maiden Stakes yesterday in record-breaking time. ("Herald" photo).

Middlesex Win

Club were severely trounced in their First Division encounter by South China "A" at Happy Valley, the Chinese winning by six clear

As anticipated, the game was very one-sided and the Club never looked like winning. Except for a brief spell at the start, play was practically all in Club's half. In the second half Club were handicapped by an injury to Henderson, their outsideright, which necessitated him lanving (Sook 1988).

the field permanently.

Li Yau-leung, South China's insideright, must be one of the best 'finds' of the senson. His spoiling, dribbling and distribution were worthy of a veteran. All South China's forwards did well, but Lau Tau-man seems to have lost his marksmanship of the beginning of the season. defence, Lee Kwok-wai and Leung Wing-chui both did well, with Mak Shui-hon the best of the backs.

In the Club side, a newcomer in Lodge, at outside-left, caught the eye. He should prove a valuable recruit to Club's ranks, as he has the gift of crossing the ball-from almost impossible positlons.

Club showed surprisingly good form in the first few minutes, but South China soon retaliated and for some time Club's goal underwent a bombardment. Club defence held firm for 15 minutes, but Lai Shuiwing eventually accepted a forward Club..... pass from Fung King-cheong to score. South China went further ahead with a goal from Tang Kwong-Just before the interval Club were awarded a penalty, but Keown After the interval, South China

on the field and deserves most of the credit for the Middlesex victory.

TO-DAY'S FOOTBALL-

The following is to-day's pro-CHARITY MATCH IN AID OF THE BRITISH FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF DISTRESS IN CHINA

Rest of Colony v South China
(Caroline Hill, 4 p.m.)
St. Joseph's v Royal Navy (Chuseway Bay, 4.15 p.m.) THIRD DIVISION "A"

y Kit Che (Sookunpoo, 2.45 p.m.) (Sookunpoo, 4.15 p.m.)

RESULTS AND

FIRST DIVISION Middlesex..... 5 Royal Scots.. Saw 2, Tait,

Hammond 2. Police..... 2 Kwong Wah. Chow Man-chi Howlett, Ferrier.

2. Chin Chifun. Cheuk Shek-kam. King-cheong, Tam Kwong-

S. China "B" Lee Tack-kee 3. Yeung Kam-Woo Chi-siang. SECOND DIVISION Club..... 1 South China...

Tin Yun-fat, Chan Chungyui, Chin Chinfai, Ho Yau-ke, Williamson. McEachran.

Wing-hing. R. Engineers Fox. Oughton. v. 5th A.A. Regt.

Nine Club Men Lose

* Did not play.

At Caroline Hill South China took

overworked throughout and credit great improvement but made little must be given them for the manner in which they harried the Chinese forward line. The intermediate line of MacFarlane, Grattan and Odell were always on the cheek with the final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for thands, and Howlett made no mistake with the final final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for thands, and Howlett made no mistake with the final final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for the were always and the final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for the final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for the were always and the final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for the were always and the final minutes when they were awarded a penalty for the were always and they were awarded as penalty for the wer were always on the defence and take with the 'spot-kick." rarely assisted their attack. Himsworth, Fisher and Kennard comprised Club's attack but were starved and had to do their own foraging. The scoring was opened by Odell and just before the interval South China drew level with a goal from Tin Yun-fat. On the resumption, Chan Chung-yul, Chin Chin-fai and

Ho Yau-ko added further goals. Eight For Kwong Wah

At Boundary Street, Kwong Wah, though represented by a weak team, though represented by a weak team, Kowloon scored first, through Santos. La Linda ... 17.30.58 had no difficulty in accounting for H. Fox equalised after Oughton had Mrs. M. I. Johnst Police by night clear goals. Police by eight clear goals.

Kwong Wah were the better team

first half, while Lau Fook-chuen (2), Henry Young and Chow Wing-hung completed their tally, Byrne shot ham, while, at centre-half, Shaw was wide when the Police were awarded cool and distributed the ball well. nionships will take place to-morrow Team Race:—17th Kowloon (La penalty. a penalty.

HARDS

At Sookunpoo, Middlesex beat Royal Scots in a game which pro-vided many thrills and an unusual

the danger emanated. For Scots, Gilroy and Keane were outstanding in the forward line, whilst of the halves Wiseman played a magnificent game and was always a great stumbl-ing block to Middlesex's forwards. Fowler and Parnaby excelled them-solver in defence, and special credit must be given to the latter, who has

been promoted from the third team. During a melee in Scots' goal mouth, the ball came out to Riches, who opened Middlesex's score and soon after McEachran added a second. Just before half-time, Scots reduced the deficit when Williamson

Telephone 28021

Losers' Forward Line Disappoint

WINGERS STARVED UNTIL TOO LATE

Chin Chi-Fun On Mark T0 5-5 DRAW

IN an interesting game at Boundary Road, yesterday, Police greatly disappointed their supporters by losing to a much improved Kwong Wah side by 4 goals to 2.

McHardy played a great game in goal for the Police, especially EASTERN in the second half, when he brought off several miraculous nc saves, and could not be blamed

gave at least one goal away by stand- to 2 ing still and appealing to the referee into the net. Brittain was very improved as time went on, though, lalong with his two wing halves, he forwards a little too much for him.

4 Police team was the forward line. Howlett has seldom played a worse Igame, while Ferrier, though scoring the best goal of the match, did not At in as well as usual. As a result

Kwong Wah were the better team China's defence. fore and aft and this was particularly noticeable in the forward line. The for Eastern and his many fine passes view. whole five men combined well togeth- were instrumental in sending his forer and were always a source of an- wards away. Chan Tak-fai led South himself with splendid running and xiety to the over-worked Police de- China's forwards with fine dash and tackling, but his passing is still very fence. Chin Chi-fun was an ideal had he received more support from weak and he threw away several centre forward though he spoiled his colleagues it is doubtful whether scoring opportunities by bad passing. many opportunities by over-cager- Eastern's defence could have with- Henderson was not given a very ness. Young Tse-tsong was out stood his efforts. standing at centre-half, playing a Both sides had a fair share of the back, while Hutchison was not up to Middlesex..... 2 Royal Scots... 1 great part in blocking the Police at opening minutes' play, but South his best form, although he scored tacks and finding time to help his China took the lead when Young Club's equalising try as a result of own forwards with well-judged Kam-po sent in a weak shot which following up Powell's breakaway on passes. Lee Kwok-kee was very Lau Hin-hon fumbled and allowed to the left-wing.

the closing minutes of the game. Brittain allowed Chow Man-chi Choo Slow-hang standing. too much latitude and the inside-left The teams crossed over level, and half saw Bank on top, but a sudden took advantage of this to open the South China again took the lead breakaway by Club's backs resulted score for Kwong Wah. A few min- when Young Kam-po was presented in Powell handing off Thompson and utes later Cheuk Shek-kam increas- with a gift goal. Stung by this re- passing inwards to Hutchison, who ed the lead. The last five minutes verse, Eastern equalised when Hau went over near the posts for Stout before the interval were the most Ching-to hit the post and Lee Tack- to place the teams on level terms exciting of the game and three goals kee scored from the re-bound. East- with a good kick. came in this period. First Chin ern went into the lead when Hau Chi-fun scored Kwong Wah's third, Ching-to centred and Lee Tack-kee and right from the kick-off Ferrier again scored, and they made certain sent in a hard sworving shot which of the result when they went furbeat Lee Kwok-kee all the way, ther ahead through Lee Tack-kee, Kwong Wah's fourth goal was scor- who thus completed his "hat-trick." Marvin, Club custodian, and the backs Krilovsky and Dempster were arranged their team and showed a

SAPPERS BEAT KOWLOON

The match between Kowloon and Royal Engineers on the K.F.C. ground, which was scheduled for Dorothea 16.08.85 2.45 p.m. was not started until 4.20

Kowloon introduced three former first team players into / their side, but even the appearance of V. Artemis 16.30.47 White, Bell and Eastman failed to (Mr. G. G. Wood) give them victory.

taken the ball through. In the second half Hardwick Stella 16.44.46

Fox played brilliantly for Sappers and combined effectively with Pel-For Kowloon, Bell, and Santos, H. were outstanding.

GOSANO

amount of good football.

A Charity game in aid of the BriAll three goals were scored in the first half, the whole game providing in China will be played this afternoon a fitting prolude to the final of the late of the late of the late of the late of l a fitting prelude to the final of the at 4 p.m. at Caroline Hill, between Eastern14, 9 1 4 38 29 19 Royal Scots .. 19 14 a fitting prelude to the final of the Junior Shield, in which these teams will be featured.

The deciding factor was the first-time tactics of Middlesex's forwards, who took every opportunity offered them and converted their only postible scoring chances. Although Lend the Chinese attack.

A. V. Gosano will play at centreforward for the Rest team and will be supported by Saw and Courtney of the danger emanated. For Scots.

Totals. .172 73 26 73 389 689 172

Royal Scots .19 14 1 4 68 18 29 19 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .19 11 0 8 54 53 22 | Kwong Wah .

winger, was often dangerous but was in. while their opponents took the ball starved in the second period. Tam The Bank pack, with Dunnett Chun-fai was a great trier on the | hooking excellently and with the shaky at the start of the game but left-wing, but was not fast enough rest of the forwards giving the ball for the position and is much better a clear passage, dominated the set at left-half. Had South China used scrums and were equal if not better found the quick-moving Kwong Wah their right-wing more a great deal than Club in both the loose and in of damage might have been done as the lineouts. A. J. G. Taylor's ab-The biggest disappointment of the Mew Wah-kwow was never happy at sence from the Club pack was most left-back for Eastern, while Lo Wai- conspicuous, and this probably rekuen played well below his best form, sulted in Bank's superiority in this It must be said, however, that both department, in which Watson and South China's goals should never Harman were very prominent. have been scored, Lau Hin-hon being PROMISING NEWCOMER of the failure of the inside forwards at fault on both occasions with his A newcomer to the Colony, D. G. Lai Shui-wing the Police wings were not brought uncertain handling. It was fortun- Day, a centre-threequarter with a into use until late in the second half, ate for Eastern that Hau Ching-to good turn of speed, should prove when positional changes improved and Lee Tack-kee were in such fine very useful to the Club next season. form and able to penetrate South Together with Carruthers and But-

Soong Ling-sing was a great pivot one of the most dangerous backs on

Lau Fok-chuen safe in goal and carned applause pass into the net. Eastern obtained Carruthers broke away in the mid-3, Henry Young when he kept the Police at bay in their equaliser when Woo Chi-siang dle of the opening half for a good crashed in a hard shot which left score which Watson converted and

a 9.4 miles course yesterday resulted their ground, distributed the prizes as follows: .'H' Class Started at 14.20

Corrected Pos'n Pis. (Mr. Drew Wilkinson) (Dr. Dean Smith) (Mr. M. W. Dimsey) 'A' Class Started at 14.30. Nereid II 16.30.53 (Mr. Meyrick) Much against the run of the play, (Mrs. M. I. Johnstone) 'G', 'J' & 'Y' Classes Started at 14.40 (Mr. C. Trenchard Davis) (Mr. W. A. Ingram)

> night at Nanking Barracks, Sham- Salle), 18th Kowloon (St. Teresa's) shulpo, commencing at 8 p.m.

REST OF CLUB

Providing unexpected opposition as a result of a better heeling pack and thrustful halves and centre threequarters, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation hold Rest of the Club to a draw yesterday in their annual Rugby match, which was held on the Navy ground nt Causeway Bay, each side scoring a goal (5 points) after Bank had led at the interval.

An early injury to Bosanquet, who twisted his ankle, practically crippled the powerful Club wing combina-Blackbourne was the better of the two backs, who played the offside game to good effect but were inclined to over-work these tactics and gave at least one of the two properties.

A keen and interesting First Division completed by Powell, Peers and Stewart, on the other wing, were not proved the feated South China "B" by 4 goals to 2. Ip Yun-po, South China's right- given very little space to manocuvre

cher, the stand-off-half, he proved

Carruthers again distinguished I happy time at the base of the Club

Bank led at the interval. The second

The Wolf Cubs held their sports meeting yesterday afternoon on the D.G.S. ground when 17th Kowloon (La Salle) Pack won the Peter Dalziel Shield with 30 points, 1st Kowloon (St. Andrew's) Pack being runners-up

The Royal Hong Kong Yacht Sioner of Cubs, after thanking the Club's 3rd Championship Series over D.G.S. authorities for the loan of as follows:

Team standings:--17th Kowloon (La Salle) 80 pts. 1st Kowloon (St. Andrew's) 18 pts. 1st H.K. (St. Joseph's) 9 pts. 1st H.K. (Sea Scouts) 9 pts. 15th Kln. (Mongkok) 9 pts. 18th Kowloon (St. Teresa's) 7 pts. 4th Kowloon (Garrison) 1 pt.
Potato Race:—C. Thompson (17th
Kowloon), B. Gibson (1st Sea Scouts)

and G. Mackenzie (1st H.K.). Sack Raco:-L. Natate, C. Thompson and C. Chau (all 17th Kowloon). Flat Race (Under 10):-S. Clark (1st Kowloon), V. Barradas (1st H. K.) and C. Thompson (17th Kowloon). Flat Race (Over 10):-A. Ruytors (17th Kowloon), L. Azevedo (18th Kowloon) and L. Natate (17th Kow-

Three-legged Race:-Yul Wal-ming and Lee Man-nin (1st Kowloon), Ng Kwok-on and Lui Ting-kwong (15th

and 1st Kowloon (St. Androw's).

FIRST DIVISION

IF YOU CAN'T TAKE IT

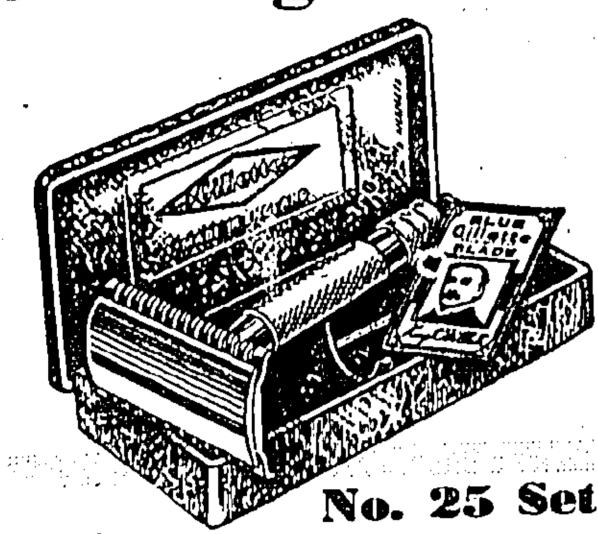
I failed to score from the spots Did Not Fatter Them After the interval, South China took almost complete command and further goals came from Lai Shui-TN their First Division encounter at Sookunpoo, the Middlesex wing and Li Yau-leung (2) and Fung easily accounted for Royal Scots by 5 goals to 1. King-cheong. Although the Middlesex only scored twice in the second half, the ball was rarely out of the Scots' goalmouth and they should have doubled the score. Hammond, on the left, was given Little can be said about the Scots' plenty of chances of cutting in and scoring himself, but he was team except that it lacks cohesion content to run down the wing and centre, and these centres and that most of their players do either went too far across or into Duncan's hands. members of the tenm. Both teams had several newcom-1 culty in playing himself into the The game opened in a very dramaers to the first team. Moggeridge England side to play China, Sheehan tic manner, Tait heading in a cenand Coomer coming in for Middle- and Cooper were very steady in the tre from Moggeridge, only to have sex, and Naysmith and Bailey com- defence and were always on top of a the goal disallowed due to the fact ing into the Scots' team from their moderate Scots' attack. Courtney, the ball had crossed the line before Third Division side. Although Bai- who was brought back to centre-half being centred. Hammond, however, ley is one of the cleverest football- in place of the injured Bright, was sent Middlesex ahead soon after and ers in the Third Division he found outstanding and was easily the best Tait increased their lead, only for St. Joseph's that senior division defences may player on view. The Middlesex for Munro to decrease the arrears. Saw, ward line was most impressive, and however, converted a penalty before prove too good for him. Jackson played another fine game Tait, the centre-forward, has im- the interval, following which Hamin goal and if he maintains his pre- proved a lot in the past few weeks. mond and Saw completed the scorsent form he should have no diffi- Saw was the hardest working man ing. FOR OFFICE EQUIPMENT: both points off a weak Club team of only nine men. Marvin, Club custodian, and the half time whistle went. With a quarter of an hour to go the Police re-half ter of an hour to go the p RONEO STEEL OFFICE FURNITURE ORIGINAL ODHNER **CALCULATORS** UNDERWOOD BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES SUNDSTRAND ADDING MACHINES **UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITERS VICTOR** SAFES **KOLOK** TYPEWRITER RIBBONS & CARBONS RONEO

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

STEEL SHELVING

Alexandra Building

Better, more economical Shaving



cule Poirot.

be found.

ordered room.

agreement.

staying in the house.

self. He had regained command

looked dazed and staring. When

Sugden finished, he nodded in

"That's quite right," he said.

"Do you mind telling me a

locked on the inside and the win-

dows were fastened. No trace of

the murderer or his weapon could

At a bargain price you can buy a Gillette No. 25 Set and enjoy the many advantages of Gilette shaving.

This popular set contains a Gilletic rayor and one Blue Gillette blade in an attractive moulded case.

Gillette razors and Blue Gillette blades are made for each other; and specially designed to form the ideal shaving combination. It is just this cooperation between blade and razor which ensures the maximum number of perfect shaves from every blade.

Always use a Blue Gillette in your Gillette razor.



MURDER CHRISTMAS

N Christmas Eve Colonel New Poirot serial Johnson, Chief Constable of Middleshire, went in response to n telephone call from Superintenyou can begin dent Sugden to investigate the murder of old Simeon Lee, diamond merchant millionaire. Johnson took with him his guest, Her-The victim's throat had been cut in a room where the door was

A number of uncut diamonds had disappeared from Simeon Lee's safe, and Poirot was surprised, in view of the old man's CHRISTIE age and frailty, at the quantity

of blood spilled about the dis-Johnson, beginning his ex- Mr. and Mrs. George Lee and Mr.

household with Simeon's son Al- relatives." "They are my two younger gone into the drawing-room." His fred and his wife Lydia, asked them to check the list of people brothers and their wives."

"They are staying here only?"

The businesslike procedure seemed to restore Alfred Lee to brother?" something more like his usual

liss Estravados and Mr. Farr?" -my father screamed-a horrible of himself, his eyes no longer "Miss Estravados is my niece. long-drawn scream — the scream Mr. Farr is the son of my father's of a man in mortal agony . . . South one-time partner in Africa."

"Ah, an old friend." Lydia intervened.

ittle more about your guests? "No, actually we have never ly: een him before."

"I see, But you invited him to stay with you for Christmas?"

ed to be in the neighbourhood and Then, when we did get in, we From his tone it was plain that came to call upon my father-in- saw-"... law. When my father-in-law found he was the son of his old friend and partner he insisted on his remaining with us for Christ-

Colonel Johnson said: "I see. you consider them all trust- you heard the cry?"

Lydia considered for a moment before replying. Then she said: "Yes, I am quite sure they are all thoroughly reliable. They have mostly been with us for many years. Tressilian, the butler, has been here since my husband was a young child. The only newcomers are the between maid Joan and the nurse-valet who attended on my father-in-law."

"What about them?"

be said of her. I know very little himself off. He did it very nicely about Horbury. He has been here and tactfully." just over a year. He was quite "And your brother David?" competent at his job, and my father-in-law seemed satisfied with

madam, were not so satisfied?"

Lydia shrugged her shoulders "It was nothing to do with me."

"But you are the mistress of the house, madam. The servants to discuss with one member of are your concern?" "Oh, yes, of course. But Hor-

bury was my father-in-law's personal attendant. He did not come Poirot?". under my jurisdiction."

"I see." Colonel Johnson said:

low voice.

to-night. I'm afraid this will be family to discuss. But it was not painful for you, Mr. Lee, but I a conseil de famille, since M. would like your account of what David was not there and M. happened.".

Alfred said in a low voice: "Of course." Colonel Johnson said, prompt-

ing him:

last see your father?" Alfred's face as he replied in a talk over."

"It was after ten. I was with him for a short time. Finally I said good-night to him and left him at -let me see-about a quarter to

Poirot observed: "You said good-night to him? You did not then expect to

him again that evening?". "No. My father's suppor, a light meal, was always brought to him at seven. After that he sometimes went to bed early or cometimes sat up in his chair, but he did not lexpect to see any members of the

family again unless he specially sent for them.'

"Did he often send for them?" "Sometimes. If he felt like it." "But it was not the ordinary procedure?"

"Go on, please, Mr. Lee." Alfred continued.

"We had our dinner at eight amination of members of the and Mrs. David Lee are, I gather, o'clock. Dinner was over and my voice faltered. His eyes began to stare again. "We were sitting "Yes, they came to us for Christ- there-at the table . . . Suddenly there was the most astounding noise is another point. I understand "Mr. Henry Lee is also a overhead. Chairs overturning, that your father had some valufurniture crashing, breaking glass and china and then-Oh, God," "And your two other guests? (he shuddered) "I can hear it still

> He raised shaking hands to all?" cover his face. Lydia stretched out her hand and touched his that is, uncut stones." sleeve. Colonel Johnson said gent-

"And then?"

Alfred and in a broken voice: Alfred hesitated, then looked were stunned. Then we sprang up had them cut. He just liked keep- Johnson, was a somewhat curious towards his wife. She said clear- and went out of the door and up ing them in his possession. As I man. His ideas were not the conthe stairs to my father's room, say, it was a whim of his." "Mr. Farr turned up quite un- The door was locked. We couldn't "I see," said the Chief Conexpectedly yesterday. He happen- get in. It had to be broken upon. stable.

His voice died away.

Johnson said quickly: "There's no need to go into that part of it, Mr. Lee. To go back a little to the time you were in the dining-room. That explains the household. As Who was there with you when

"Who was there? Why, we were all-No, let me see. My brother was there-my brother Harry." "Nobody else?"

"No one else." "Where were the other gentle-

Alfred sighed and frowned in an effort of remembrance. "Let me see-it seems so long

ago - yes, like years - what did happen? Oh, of course, George had gone to telephone. Then we began to talk of family matters, and Stephen Farr said "Joan is rather a silly little something about seeing we wantthing. That is the worst that can ed to discuss things, and he took

Alfred frowned.

"David? Wasn't he there? No, of course he wasn't. I don't quite, Poirot said acutely: "But you, know when he slipped away."

Poirot said gently: "So you had the family matters to discuss?"

"That is to say, you had matters your family?" Lydia said:

"Er-yes."

"What do you mean,

He turned quickly to her. "Madam, your husband says that Mr. Farr left them because "We come now to the events of he saw they had affairs of the George was not there. It was, then, a discussion between two members of the family only."

Lydia said: "My bother-in-law Harry had "When, for instance, did you been abroad for a great number of years. It was natural that he and A slight spasm of pain crossed my husband should have things to

"Ah! I see. It was like that." She shot him a quick glance, then turned her eyes away. Johnson said:

"Well, that seems clear enough." Did you notice any one else as you ran upstairs to your father's room?"

"I-really I don't know. I think so. We all came from different directions. But I'm afraid I didn't notice-I was so alarmed. That

Colonel, Johnson passed quickly to another subject. "Thank you, Mr. Lee. Now there



Alfred looked rather surprised. "Yes," he said, "that is so." "Where did he keep them?" "In the safe in his room." "Can you describe them at

"They were rough diamonds-

"Why, did your father have them there?" "It was a whim of his. They

were stones he had brought with "I think-just for a minute-we him from South Africa. He never

"I nee," naid Poirot, "it was like that." Lydia shot him a quick glance, then turned her суся амау.

he did not see. He went on: "Were they of much value?"

"My father estimated their value at about ten thousand pounds." • "In fact they were very valu-

able stones?" "Yes." "It seems a curious idea to keep

such stones in a bedroom safe." Lydia interposed.

"My father-in-law. him pleasure to handle those stones."

. (Continued on Page 25)



thesecret ot a beautiful skin.

Use the DAGGETT & RAMSDELL Greams and Lotions daily...as I do"

A lovely skin radiates true beauty, and many of the world's smartest women have discovered that the secret of a lovely skin and a radiant complexion is the dally use of the exquisite creams, Intions and powder created by Daggett & Ramsdell

Our new Perfect Cleansing Oil, Vivatone and Perfect Face Powder have the same superior qualities that have made Daggett & Ramsdell Cold Cream and Vanishing Cream the choice of discriminating women everywhere.

Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Face Powder has a soft fine texture which makes it cling for hours, at is delicately perfumed, and it comes in six flattering shades that blend exquisitely with the most exacting complexion. It will not cause clogged or enlarged pores, and its velvety texture gives a smooth finish to your complexion. Start using these marvelous Daggett & Ramsdell beauty creations daily Your skin will then mke on the fresh

loveliness of youth, and your complex ion will flatter you as never before.

Perfect Cold Cream ——— Vivatane ——— Perfect Vanishing Cream



You will always look your best with DAGGETT & RAMSDELL

·ASPRO' Hunts Out Meuraldia and Rheumatism

345 Nicholson Street, NA Done Sira.

It gives my great pleasure to pen these lines of appreciation for the wonderful benealt I have derived through taking your 'ASPRO' Tablets. I have been for, some time a marryr to NEU-RAIGIA and RHEUMATISM, and have tried various remedies, but without any beneficial results. I was atvised by a friend to try 'ASPRO,' which advice I took, with remarkable results. After taking ris tablets, my Neuralgia disappeared. I continued taking two after every meal, and can now thankfully my that I am free from any pain, at her kinequantic or Heuralgio. You will, therefore, quite understand, the pleasure I derive in recommendation such a wonderfully simple mendicing of them the pleasure I derive in recommendation to other sufferers.

Yours thankfully.

Yours thankfully.

to the Sicepless.

THE old idea that a dozen

dozen complaints-that laying up for indefinite periods was necessary-that it was also

necessary to take dangerous drugs and narcotics—was an illusion. 'ASPRO' has dis-

pelled it. For it is the medicine that takes the place of a dozen medicines, because:

after ingestion in the system. it is an internal antiseptic-an anti-pyretic or fever reducer

-an anti-periodic-a powerful germicide, and a solvent of Uric Acid, and, therefore,

banishes the causes of numerous complaints. That's why ASPRO banishes headaches

in five minutes. It's the time test for quick action. and it stands the test of time.

'ASPRO' soothes the irritable-brings sweet sleep to the sleepless-relieves theumatism

in one night-smashes colds and influenza at inception. Furthermore. 'ASPRO' does

not harm the heart or the stomach. It can be taken by all. from child to parent.

BUY A PACKET TO-DAY FOR PROOF.

anywhere, any time. The price is within the reach of all.

I medicines were needed for a

I it relieves Heedsches in 5 to 10 minutes.

le beings Sweet Sleep it rolleves Rheumatiam in one night. It will case the Nagging pains of Neuritis and Neuralgia.

Take 'ASPRO' to relieve Toothache. 'ASPRO' taken secondary to directions will assess as a Cold or 'Fly attack in It brings entire without herming the heart.

It seether away Irritability

with 'ASPRO." where, it gives great, relief to it relieves III after effects

As a Gargle 'ASPRO'

Hole Agents: -- DODWELL & CO., L/TD. Obtainable at all Chessists and Drug Stores, Three L'ackings: S's. 11's, ST's.

15 PROVED

9 It speedily Foduces Temperature, 10 The stabbling pains of Spintick and Lumbage can be hunted out II It can be taken at any time, in Tram, Train, at Home, at Business -- anywhere -- every-

of Alcohol.

It resists Desgree and
Malaria by reducing the

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

EXHAUSTED WOMAN REGAINS ENERGY, PUTS ON WEIGHT

generating vitamins. Begin now to of Communist), who soized the get back your lost vitality and put country some 1,500 years ago. firm flesh, sinews and muscle on your thin body. This woman did it quite

renewed health and strength." Mrs.

E.M.D., Wembley, England. and increase your resistance to the Commons. you have any difficulty in obtaining it was I who put the hombs under place one finger firmly on the In view of the accommodation them, write to: Banker & Co., P.O. it was I who put the hombs under tracken or windning of the in-Box 755, Hong Kong.

shaves-

WCERM

They disfigure the landscape.

land. Sussex is already beginning

An appeal for "petite blondes"

day by North-West London police.

clear what the police meant.

have said women. I am definitely

Obstinate fellow? Yes, but with raising Cain.

You would think it was quite

RAMATIC, last-minute move D by Herr Hitler has ended They are making a meccano set of what threatened to be another England's green and pleasant world crisis.

As a result of a personal tele- to look like Lancashire. phone call by the German Chancellor to Rome, Signor Mussolini. has promised not to non-intervene to offer themselves for an identifiin the I.R.A. efforts for the libera- cation parade was made the other tion of England.

I am able to reveal that the If exhausting weather and tiring cause of his already heavy com- Nevertheless, our foreign editor Duce was easily persuaded, bework are draining your energy and mitments in his endeavour to re- insisted in turning up. wasting your figure, begin now to cover the provinces of Hispania give your system a daily dose of re- from the Vandals (an early type said it only meant women. He said,

I understand that Herr von blonds and indubitably petite. It is Cliveden, Chief Instructor to the my duty as citizen to offer my-"I should like to tell you how much British Foreign Secretary, was self." I have benefited by Clotabs. I used able to promise that the Governto feel very tired and without energy, ment would furnish Germany with an unswerving devotion to duty but they have taken all that away, credits and raw materials for a that commands respect. If there and in addition I have gained within 2 and 3 pounds. Grateful thanks for turn for the part the Fuhrer play- doubt that her sons will answer turn for the part the Fuhrer played as mediator.

Clotabs Brand Halibut Liver Oil . As we go to press, we are in-Extract Tablets are tiny, flesh-form- formed that the Premier is to The handling of babies at bap-Extract Tablets are tiny, nesn-torm-profined that the frearmament, tism was discussed by bishops in but he invariably has a bone to ing tonic tablets rich in the vital make a new call for rearmament. vitamins A and D. They superwhere the charge every cell in your exhausted system with tireless energy, youthful system with tireless energy, youthful increase still further in the near babies do not cry if you know how strength and vigour. They build up increase still further in the near babies do not cry if you know how the body, renew all your vital forces future," he will tell the House of to handle them.

I want to say quite frankly that curate of Much Mucking, was to prove accommodation. I the electricity pylons.

Here's a tip! Add a drop

or two of Scrubb's to your

shaving water. It softens the

beard and makes the razor's

work twice as easy. Also

cools the skin and prevents

that sore feeling !

for the Jignature

It's always safe to use

"Watch Eden." Mark Anthony. Bacchus is the god of the

"Cockney Is Pure English." No

"Money Losing Its Power."

"Fortune From Trouser Press."

Reshuffle." We tried to dissuade him. We Change in coppers.

> Taxpayers' hopes look like being nipped in the bud-get.

All the trouble in the world began when Adam and Eve started

A dramatic critic says the success of a new musical comedy depends on the chorus. It can't run without legs.

G. B. S. may be a vegetarian,

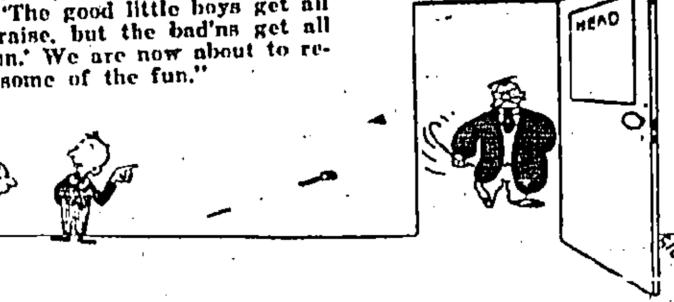
My own experience confirms cells for men who are detained, as this. My method, when I was part of a general scheme to im-

fant, just at the junction of the for many British citizens who arytenoid and cricoid cartileges. have not yet broken the law, an The partial asphyxia induces a increase of crime is expected. temporary comatose condition.

and, by continual practice, one is Here is a report that farm workable to judge the degree of pres- ers are to have three days' holisure necessary to prolong the day a year, with pay. silence until a less inconvenient Lazy swobs.

stage of the ceremony is reached. Lolling about, battening on the hard-earned subsidies of the Rubber mattresses and pillows Potato Marketing Board and the are to be provided in London police Cross-Milk Puzzle.

"Wilkins, there is a saying which goes: 'The good little boys get all the praise, but the bad'ns get all the fun. We are now about to receive some of the fun."



CHRISTMAS

(Continued from Page 24) They recalled, perhaps, the past to him," said Poirot.

She gave him a quick appreciative look. "Yes," she said. "I think they

"Were they insured?"

he Chief Constable. "I think not." Johnson leaned forward.

sked quietly: "Did you know, Mr. Lee, that those stones had been stolen?" "What?" Alfred Lee stared at

"Your father said nothing to you of their disappearance?'

"Not a word." "You did not know that he had sent for Superintendent Sugden here and had reported the loss to heavy fall. Of course, the room

"I hadn't the faintest idea of such a thing!"

The Chief Constable transferred his gaze. "What about you, Mrs. Lee?"

Lydia shook her head. "I heard nothing about it." "As far as you knew the stones were still in the safe?"

She hesitated and then asked: the stairs." "Is that why he was killed? : "Who else was in the drawing-For the sake of those stones?" room at the time?" Colonel Johnson said:

"That is what we are going to find out!" He went on: "Have you any idea, Mrs. Loe, who could have engineered such

a theft?" She shook her head. "No, indeed, I am sure the ser- I vants are all honest. In any case had come back or not. I don't

it would be very difficult for them know where Pilar was.". to get at the safe. My father-inlaw was always in his room. He nover came downstairs." "Who attended to the room?"

"Horbury. He made the bed and dusted. The second housemaid went in to do the grate and lay the fire every morning, otherwise Horbury did everything."

"So Horbury would be the person with the best opportunity?"

"Do you think that it was he who stole the diamonds, then?" "It is possible, I suppose. . .

He had the best opportunity. Oh! I don't know what to think." Colonel Johnson said: "Your husband has given us

his account of the evening. Will you do the same, Mrs. Lee? When did you last see your father-in-

"We were all up in his room this afternoon-before ten. That was the last time I saw him."

"You did not see him later to bid him good-night?".

Poirot said: "Do you usually go and say goodnight to him?" Lydia said sharply: "No." The Chief Constable went on:

"Where were you when the crime took place?". "In the drawing-room."

"You heard the struggle?" "I think I heard something is over the dining-room, not the drawing-room, so I shouldn't hear so much."

"But you heard the cry?"

Lydia shuddered. "Yes, I heard that. . . It was horrible . . . Like -like a soul in hell. I knew at once something dreadful had happened. I hurried out and followed my husband and Harry up

Lydia frowned.

"Really—I can't remember. David was next door in the musicroom, playing Mendelssohn. think Hilda had gone to join him." "And the other two ladies?"

Lydia said slowly: "Magdalene went to telephone. can't remember whother she

Poirot said gently: "In fact, you may have been quite alone in the drawing-room?" "Yes-yes as a matter of fact I believe I was."

> (Next Week). The prodigal son tells his





CALL OR 'PHONE FOR FREE DEMONSTRATION.

LIMITED

Powell's Bldg.

THE NEW EASY-WRITING

Sole Agents

Special

SCOTCH

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

WHISKY

THE

RIGHT

SPIRIT

FOR ANY

CELEBRATION



1939 \$ DIRECTORY NOW ON SALE

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD. Tel. 20022. 3A, Wyndham St.

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, FEBRUARY 26, 1939



DERBY

SWEEP TO

STOP AT

600.000

The total number of tickets

The Jockey Club have an-

nounced that sales will cease

when the total has reached

If, as is anticipated, the limit

is reached, the first prize will

be \$255,360; the second prize

\$72,960; and the third prize,

Des Moines (Iowa):

IN WARSAW

to Poland.

Reuter.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

The Italian Foreign Minister

Signor Gayda, noted commen-

tator in "Giornale d'Italia."-

five wickets.—Reuter.

Wellington, Yesterday.

Warsaw to-day on a five-day visit

The Government has shifted the

Yesterday:

sold on the Hong Kong Derby

Sweep up to last evening was

between 540,000 and 550,000.

SUPREME VALUE! SUPERIOR STYLE! SMALL-COST!

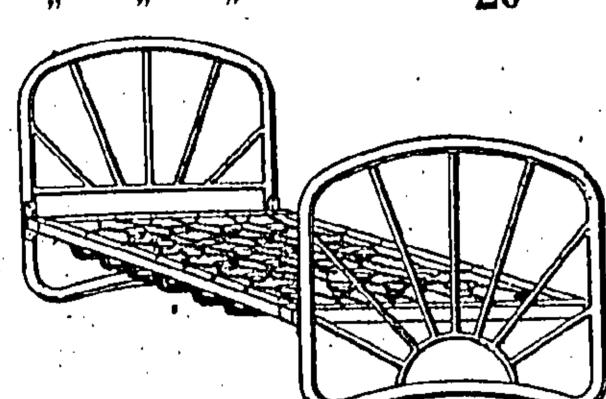
GET YOUR BEDS AND BEDDING AT WHITEAWAY'S



"MARPLE" SHEETS ARE LAUNDERED READY FOR USE. MADE IN LANCASHIRE FROM SELECTED COTTON YARNS THEY ARE MADE TO GIVE YEARS OF SERVICE.

NO MATTER HOW HARD THE WEAR 12.50 per pair. PRICE 2 x 3 YARDS

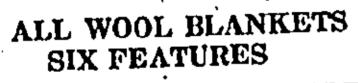
YARDS PRICE 19.50 " "



SIMMONS BEDS

THE ILLUSTRATION, IS AN ATTRACTIVE, DURABLE MODEL. ALL METAL, CROTCH WALNUT FINISH. INCLUDES THE FAMOUS SIMMONS SPRING.

PRICE 75.00



- EXTRA LONG STAPLE SPECIALLY SELECTED
- YARNS CAREFULLY WOVEN; DEEPLY NAPPED
- STRONG WHIPPED **ENDS** WEIGHT APPROX 71/4
- LBS. PER PAIR SINGLE BED SIZE

 $.60 \times 80$ INS. Price per pair 2750 COLOURED BLANKETS

From 9150 Pair.

BEDSFREADS

CHARMING BED COV-1 ERINGS — NEUTRAL GROUND WITH EFFECTIVE TONING CROSS STRIPES OF EITHER BLUE, GREEN, GOLD OR ROSE.

WITNEY

BLANKETI

SIZE 70 x 90 INS.

695 each.

1st FLOOR & CO., LTD.

HUNGARY'S BLACK FRONT

Swift Coup By Government Against Party

Anti-Nazi Scene At Cracow

Warsaw, Yesterday. Anti-German demonstrations similar to those in reported to have taken place in central Cracow, the ancient capital of the Polish

After a meeting at Cracow University, Polish students pro-

gans.

seriously and another slightly years' hard labour.

police. — Trans-Ocean.

Raids All Over Country

Budapest, Yesterday. Hungarian police are still in a "State of Alarm" ordered on Friday lest disturbances should follow dissolution of the "Hungarist movement."

Poznan and Warsaw, are Of sixty-seven members of the "Black Front," which is the backbone of Hungarist movement, arrested up to Saturday, at noon fortyseven were kept in custody, while searches for secret membership lists and the financial backers of the movement are continued.

Police authorities throughout HAS BEEN DISSOLVED BY home shouting anti-Nazi slo- the country were ordered to sup- ORDER OF THE MINISTER OF press all Hungarist demonstra- INTERIOR ON THE GROUND Twenty forced their way in tions, to arrest all persons wear- OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES. and are alleged to have assaulting the Hungarist badge or giving the party in Budapest, 124 of the branch of walking-sticks and other imple-cheering Szalasi, founder of the branch offices throughout the walking-sticks and other implessed to three of the country were raided and search-sed by the police and then closed SHIFTS POLICY and their doors goaled.

ed before the arrival of the THE ACTION AGAINST THE attempted resistance were placed "HUNGARIST" PARTY WHICH under arrest.

njured.

The Polish students demol
OVER 2,000 POLICE OFFI
THE POLICE OFFI
T ished the furniture, and escap- CIALS WERE ENGAGED IN for identification and some who

None of the leaders of the Party have been arrested.

"GREEN HOUSE"

The Party Chief, Koloman Hu- to recovery, said Mr. Harry Hopbies that, to his knowledge, no kins, in his first major speech Bradford C. bay, declared in the Chamber lobcompromising documents or other since becoming Secretary of Com- Chester material had been discovered, but No surprise has therefore been the police state that practically merce.

members" of the Party, composed vate capital would be encourag- Celtic

SECRET CYPHER

Aires, is mentioned in the 10b- cognised as the de jure dovernment was sation within the Party which planning no monopolistic policies Dumbarton bies of the Chamber of Deputies status of de facto Government of acted as "Party Police," the mem- respecting public utilities, which planning no monopolistic policies Dumbarton as first French Ambassador to that portion of Spain which is bers of which were to form a respecting public utilities, which bers of which were to form a respecting public utilities, which bers of which were to form a respecting public utilities. Government in the event of a suc- investments .- Reuter. newspaper, "Le Journal," con- In reaching this decision the cessful revolution. Among firmation has been obtained of British Government have been in- charges made against the dissolvthe return to the French capi- change in the situation in Spain dissemination of seditious literated of the Spanish Foreign

large bag.

A month ago Bradman equalled tural collaboration between the PAIGN.

C. B. Fry's long-standing record two countries:

The standing record two countries: of six successive centuries. To-day, with the crowd hoping at the station.

for fireworks. Don was out for five runs. He was playing for South Australia against Victoria in the Sheffield Shield.

Scores are: Victoria 321. South Australia 207 for 7. -Router.

Pictermaritzberg, Yesterday.

The M.C.C. touring team began Canterbury.

loss of four wickets,-Router.

WOLVES AGAIN

London, Yesterday. Following are the results of League football matches played

FIRST DIVISION. Grimsby 3 Huddersfield 3 Portsmouth Charlton Brentford Chelsea Everton Leeds Aston Villa Leicester 0 Wolves Liverpool M'chester U. 1 Derby Sunderland Middlesbrough 3 2 Arsenal Preston Blackpool SECOND DIVISION Millwall Burnley Wednesday Swansca

Coventry Luton West Ham Newcastle Chesterfield Norwich Bury Notts F Bradford ... Plymouth Manchester C. C Sheffield U. Fulham Southampton

Blackburn Tottenham H. 2 Tranmere W. Brom THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH). Watford Bournemouth 1 Crystal P. Brighton Bristol C. Bristol R. Northampton Cardiff Newport Exeter C. Notts C. | Ipswich T Swindon T. Mansfield Torquay U. Q.P.R.

Aldershot Reading Ciapton O. Southend Port Vale ISION (NORTH emphasis of its policy from reform | Accrington Crowe A. Southport York Gateshead Wrexham

Rotherham U. 1 Hartlepools U. 1 The Government intended to Hull Darlington Rochdale

0 Doncaster R.

Motherwell Partick T. St. Johnstone Raith R. NO MONOPOLISTIC POLICY Hamilton 2 Ayr U. No general rise in Federal taxes | Hibernian was contemplated, and mean-Clyde Queen' O'S Albion R. while in whatever instances Queen's Park 2 Kilmarnock Federal taxation tended to dis-Rangers courage the flow of capital, he was Third Lanark

SECOND DIVISION 2 King's Park 0 Stenhouse-2 Dunfermline

7 Leith 6 Brechin 3 Dundee U. East Stirling Forfar Morton Montrose 2 Allon St. Bernards RUGBY INTERNATIONAL

Ireland 12 Scotland 8 (At Dublin) RUGBY LEAGUE INTERNATIONAL France England

-Reuter. INo correction had been received up to 3,30 a.m.—Ed.]

GANDHI CALLS

and Countess Ciano arrived in BOMBAY, YESTERDAY. MAHATMA GANDHI, WHO Count Ciano will have a series REACHED RAJKOT TO-DAY ON Don Bradman to-day failed of talks with the Polish Foreign HIS PEACE MISSION, HAS ORto add yet another record to his Minister, Colonel Joseph Beck, DERED SUSPENSION OF THE on economic, political and cul- CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE CAM-

It will be recalled that Gandhi's He was met by Colonel Beck wife was arrested on February 8 when she arrived at Rajkot to Count Ciano's suite includes participate in civil disobedience. 15 journalists, among whom is -Reuter.

Malta, Yesterday. Maita's new Constitution was

proclaimed to-day. The new Council will consist of eight official, two unofficial and ton elected members, with the With five wickets to fall in their Governor as President of the first innings, Sir Julian Cahn's Council, with a casting vote.

touring XI are 202 runs behind Reuter. Batting first the New Zealand Printed and Published for the Proside scored 464, to which Cahn's prictors, The Newspaper Enterprise day.

| day. | Bide scored 464, to which Cann's | Ltd., by Gordon Cade Burners at M.C.C. have scored 151 for the XI replied with 262 for the loss of 3A, Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong

De Jure Recognition By Britain In Day Or Two

ed to have recently refused.

Air, are also mentioned. ROUTINE DIPLOMAT

appoint a high Foreign Office Commons on Monday by the Prime Party. official to the Burgos Embassy, Minister. demands a routine diplomat with of full de jure recognition to gen-

General Franco's regime.

Meanwhile, says the Paris still under its control. sence in France.

manding as the goal of continued resistance by Republican Wireless.

Wireless.

Firstly, the independence of

Secondly, a Government elected by the Spanish people, and Thirdly, guarantees against reprisals of all kinds.

"Le Matin" this morning forecasts the resignation of President Azana either to-day or tomorrow. - Trans-Ocean.

ing with minimum delay.

of Mr. Chamberlain, is regarded caused by the announcement in the all documents were removed from in some quarters as most likely French Chamber yesterday by M. the Party headquarters in the promote recovery with all the candidate, though he is report. Daladier that he intends at Mon- "Green House" two days ago and power at its command. day's Council of Ministers to reto have recently refused.

Lord Willingdon, former commend unconditional recognitions and that in reaching this de-Viceroy of India, and Lord Lon- tion, and that in reaching this de- to seize them. donderry, an ex-Secretary for cision he had been influenced by Among such documents is said Administration desired to create Aberdeen the attitude of the British Gov- to be a list of the so-called "secret an environment in which pri- Arbroath

Recognition by the British Gov- for the greater part of officials ed to invest. ernment. however, if . Lord Halifax, the crament will, it is generally un- and public functionaries who had nowever, it for in the land public functionaries who had Foreign Secretary, decides to derstood, be announced in the been forbidden to belong to the

In consequence of the extension eral Franco's Government the discovered the key to a secret of opinion that it should be amend-In Paris, M. reyrouton, position with the decime of the decime Covernment there also existed a secret organi-French Ambassador in buenos cognised as the de jure Government there also existed a secret organical chart the Government was

Minister, Senor Alvarez del Vayo. The French Government to hasten the step now ment, says the paper, is not contemplated in view of other form. officially cognisant of his pre- contemplated in view of other fac- Ocean. COMMUNIST DEMAND

A Madrid message says that

A madrid message says that

Comment in no doubt that political the Spanish Communist Party ernment in no doubt that political the Premier, a resolution de
the Premier, a resolution de
mont's intention to maintain the

THE OLANC IHE CLANS

Munich, Yesterday. Addressing veteran Nazi Party members at the annual gathering in the Hofbrau Haus, Hitler said that the most outstanding event of the past year was the realisation of the first point of the party, programme proclaimed in Munich in 1920, namely creation of Greater Germany.

Among those present were French Governments on the sub- Hitler's deputy, Rudolf Hess, who ject of extending full diplomatic also spoke, Dr. Wilhelm Frick recognition to General Franco (Minister of Interior), Dr. Joseph (says British Wireless) has been Goebbels (Propaganda Minister), closely maintained, and during Alfred Rosenberg, Heinrich Him- their match with Natal here tothe past few days agreement has mier (the Gestapo chief) and Dr. day. been reached on the need for act Dietrich (press chief) .- Trans-